## The post-pediatric HIV generation in Asia

*Adolescent HIV care, treatment, and transitions into adult life*

Sohn, A.H.

**Publication date**
2023

**Document Version**
Final published version

# The post-pediatric HIV generation in Asia:

## Adolescent HIV care, treatment, and transitions into adult life

Annette H. Sohn

# The post-pediatric HIV generation in Asia:

## Adolescent HIV care, treatment, and transitions into adult life

Annette H. Sohn

**The post-pediatric HIV generation in Asia:**
**Adolescent HIV care, treatment, and transitions into adult life**

Annette H. Sohn

**ISBN**
978-94-6473-095-1

**Cover design**
AH Sohn; "The point of change in one's life" used with permission by the artist "Kawi"

**Layout**
AH Sohn and Promotie In Zicht

**Printed by**
Ipskamp Printing

The research described in this thesis was built on TREAT Asia's pediatric and adolescent HIV research, which was supported through grants to amfAR – The Foundation for AIDS Research, including a US NIH U01 grant for IeDEA Asia-Pacific (U01AI069907; MPIs Annette Sohn, Matthew Law), a US NIH R01 grant for the research on HPV and HIV (R01HD073972; MPIs Annette Sohn, Nittaya Phanuphak), and additional adolescent transition research funding from ViiV Healthcare.

The post-pediatric HIV generation in Asia: Adolescent HIV care, treatment, and transitions into adult life

# ACADEMISCH PROEFSCHRIFT

ter verkrijging van de graad van doctor
aan de Universiteit van Amsterdam
op gezag van de Rector Magnificus
prof. dr. ir. P.P.C.C. Verbeek
ten overstaan van een door het College voor Promoties ingestelde commissie,
in het openbaar te verdedigen in de Agnietenkapel
op maandag 22 mei 2023, te 14.00 uur

door Annette Haeran Sohn
geboren te California

***Promotiecommissie***

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| *Promotor(es):* | prof. dr. J. Ananworanich | AMC-UvA |
| | prof. dr. P. Reiss | AMC-UvA |
| *Copromotor(es):* | dr. M.A. Davies | University of Cape Town |
| | dr. N. Phanuphak | Chulalongkorn University |
| *Overige leden:* | dr. E. van Leeuwen | AMC-UvA |
| | prof. dr. C. Thorne | UCL |
| | prof. dr. M.F. Schim van der Loeff | AMC-UvA |
| | prof. dr. D. Pajkrt | AMC-UvA |
| | prof. dr. M. Boele van Hensbroek | AMC-UvA |
| | dr. K.C.E. Sigaloff | VUmc |

Faculteit der Geneeskunde

# CONTENTS

CHAPTER 1

# General Introduction

There are books, music, musicals, theater plays, documentaries, movies, television, and other forms of art that reflect on the early years of the HIV epidemic. They often focus on the confusion, fear, despair, and resilience of the individuals and communities living through a time when we did not know what caused AIDS nor how to stop it. The stories they tell highlight the injustices of being abandoned by the medical and scientific establishments, and the kindness of tribes of friends who came together to support each other when stigma and discrimination drove others away. Our remembrances of the history of HIV in the world still resonate after almost 40 years, and continue to reach new generations – as evidenced by the popularity of the UK television show *It's a Sin* and the US Tony award for best play for *The Inheritance* in 2021. However, few of these biographical or fictional accounts include the experiences of children with HIV.

This is at least in part because children represent the smallest global sub-group of people living with HIV – in 2020, there were an estimated 1.7 million children under the age of 15 years compared to 36 million adults (1). Yet, infants who acquire HIV through perinatal transmission are the most immunologically vulnerable population to live with HIV (2, 3). As a result, they bear the highest morbidity and mortality of any age group, with few surviving after early childhood if untreated (4-6). There are now an estimated 1.7 million adolescents 10-19 years of age, with 140,000 in the Asia-Pacific and 1,540,000 in sub-Saharan Africa (1). Adolescents with perinatally acquired HIV represent an even smaller subset of those who were diagnosed and started on antiretroviral therapy (ART) early enough to reverse their disease progression. Previous UNAIDS analyses have estimated that 35% of females and 57% of males 15-19 years of age with HIV are those with perinatal infection (*Chapter 4*; Figure 1) (7). These proportions are likely to change as more children born earlier in the ART era survive into older adolescence, and are counterbalanced by reductions in vertical transmission.

As they continue to age, these adolescents face a combination of challenges to their health and quality of life that are directly related to their HIV infection – both because of the long-term impact of the virus on their immune systems and the persistent stigma they have experienced from childhood. Although adolescents with non-perinatally acquired HIV also struggle with stigma after their HIV diagnosis, those with perinatal HIV have had to cope with negative social impacts of HIV from birth. The fear of stigma starts with concerns around disclosing the HIV status of their mother or both parents (by the parents themselves or other caregivers when children are orphaned), which reflects complicated family dynamics around placing blame for their child's HIV infection. These fears can be combined with grief over the loss of their parents due to HIV, which has been reported in 23% of Asian adolescents with

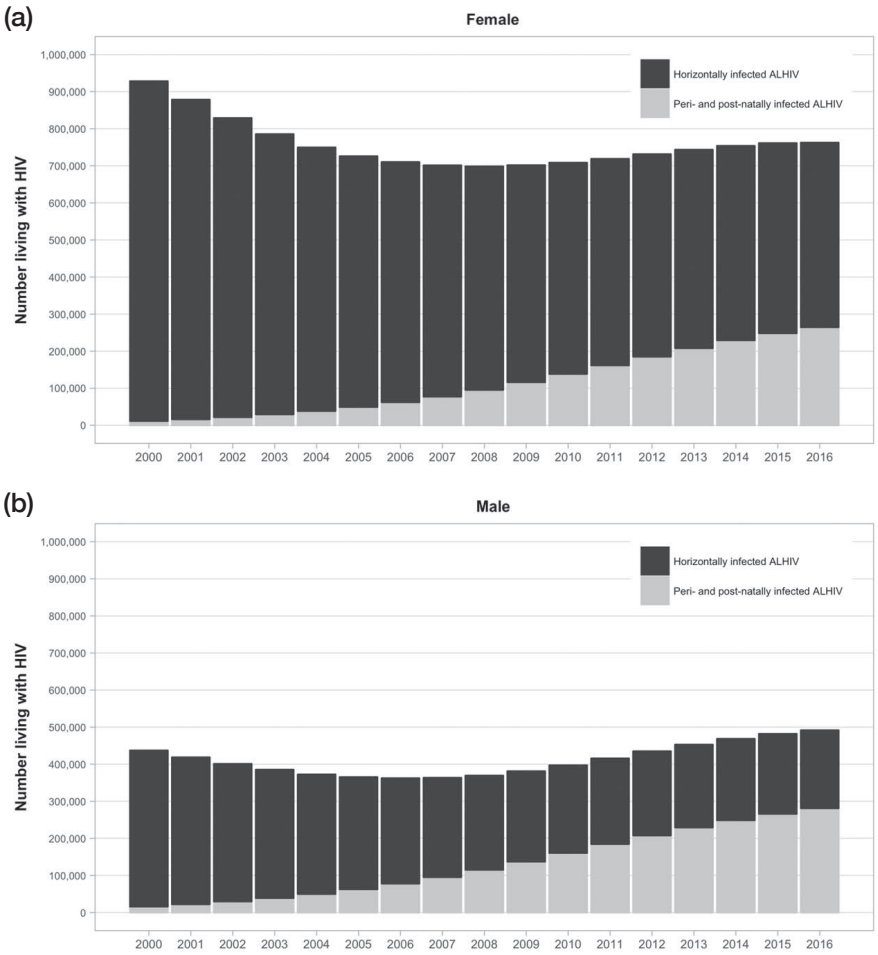



**FIGURE 1.** Numbers of older adolescents (age 15–19 years) living with HIV globally by sex and mode of transmission: 2000–2016 (data source: UNAIDS 2017 estimates). Female **(a)** and male **(b)** older adolescents (age 15–19 years) globally living with HIV by mode of transmission (peri/postnatally infected in grey and "horizontally infected" [non-perinatal acquisition] in black). (7)

perinatal HIV (8). These factors drive delays in initial HIV status disclosure to children, which often is out of concern that they will not be able to "keep a secret" and avoid telling others (9, 10). Instead, parents and non-parental caregivers hide or lie about the reasons why their children have to take daily ART, which is associated with poor adherence to ART, risking antiretroviral drug resistance that can compromise future

treatment options (11, 12). These are only some of the unique aspects of growing up with perinatally acquired HIV which merit multidisciplinary study and intervention, and will be the primary focus of this thesis.

In the Asia region, more adolescents with perinatal HIV are reaching the age where they are expected to transition into independent adults (13, 14). This includes taking responsibility for their health care management and leaving behind their pediatric HIV providers. They are becoming a "post-pediatric" generation of young adults who are meant to move forward with their lives into a complex adult world (15). Unfortunately, this transition process is fraught with difficulties at both the individual and societal levels. They are arriving at this crossroads after a lifetime of having HIV shape and define how they view themselves and how they are viewed by others. In order to understand these personal and environmental factors more deeply, it is useful to review the global and regional histories of the pediatric HIV epidemic.

## THE BEGINNINGS OF THE PEDIATRIC HIV EPIDEMIC

The first report of immunodeficiency due to HIV in the US was by the US Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) in 1981, before the term AIDS had been defined or the virus identified (16). In 1985, the CDC reported on cases of "pediatric acquired immunodeficiency syndrome," which noted the sole risk factor for infection was having a mother from a high-risk group (17). At that time, public health experts could only encourage women with HIV to "delay pregnancy," because they did not know how to prevent transmission. Almost all children in those early years acquired HIV from vertical transmission, with some becoming infected through transfusions of contaminated blood/blood products (18). Their immature immune systems were no match for HIV, and most died by early childhood of *Pneumocystis carinii* (now *jirovecii*) pneumonia and other opportunistic infections (19-21).

While enzyme-linked immunosorbent assays and Western blot testing allowed for hundreds of pediatric cases to be diagnosed in Western countries by the mid-1980s (22), limited provider awareness and laboratory capacity made it harder to identify those with HIV in low- and middle-income countries. However, it rapidly became clear that the global pediatric HIV epidemic was already expanding. The first children with HIV in Africa were reported on in the literature in 1986 by Dr. Jonathan Mann and colleagues working in Zaire, now the Democratic Republic of the Congo (23, 24). With the World Health Organization (WHO), their team developed a simple clinical case definition that expanded the ability to diagnose children, guide medical management and contribute to surveillance in contexts without access to laboratory testing (25).

Very small numbers of pediatric cases were initially reported in Asia in association with both perinatal and transfusion-associated transmission in the late 1980s (26-28). In the early 1990s, Thailand became the epicenter for perinatally acquired pediatric HIV in the region (29, 30). While this was initially associated with infections among female sex workers and female partners of clients of sex workers (31, 32), it also was because Thailand was among the first in the region to acknowledge the importance of HIV and embark on widespread testing and prevention campaigns, with the backing of both the government and an emerging civil society (33, 34). This created the need and opportunity for research into prevention interventions that could be implemented in low-resource settings, and the country became a global hub for HIV research. Not surprisingly, one of the first major pediatric HIV clinical trials to be conducted in Asia was in Thailand, where researchers evaluated the efficacy of short-course zidovudine regimens to prevent mother-to-child HIV transmission (35-37).

## CHILDREN ARE NOT SMALL ADULTS

Advocacy has been at the heart of the global HIV response. People living with and at risk for HIV were the first who demanded that governments and scientific institutions acknowledge an emerging epidemic and support the research needed to find treatments. Beginning with movements sparked by US-based organizations like ACT UP, advocates have long demanded respect for their self-leadership, which emerged from among the most affected gay communities and their supporters (38). They have fought for their right to equitable care, and for meaningful involvement in the development of research and health policies that impact them (39, 40). This advocacy has achieved substantial benefits for HIV civil society more broadly, and built up powerful national, regional, and global networks of people living with HIV.

However, children have seldom been in positions to publicly speak out for themselves. In addition, their parents and caregivers often are from socially and economically marginalized communities who are unlikely to themselves be part of organized advocacy. While there were examples of children with HIV whose struggles with their disease captured global attention, like Ryan White in the US and Nkosi Johnson in South Africa, they have been the exceptions. Most children are not even told they are living with HIV until they are adolescents (10), and few families are willing to risk discrimination at school and in their communities by disclosing that they are HIV-affected families (41). Instead, when it came to pediatric HIV, clinical providers and child health policy makers were those at the forefront of most advocacy efforts. However, building on the example of women like Elizabeth Glaser in the US, global movements to build leadership across the communities of women living with HIV have grown.

A perennial challenge in the field of pediatric HIV has been to secure the development and production of safe and effective antiretroviral drugs for children of all ages (42). The first ART regimens were created for adults, and the evidence supporting their safety and efficacy could not be directly extrapolated to infants and children – as they were not "small adults" (43, 44). It took many years to push for the development and production of formulations that could be administered to children – a battle that continues today (45, 46). Pediatricians and community advocates negotiated with pharmaceutical companies and research agencies to conduct the trials and pharmacokinetic studies needed. Federal policies have helped to solidify the rationale for pediatric drug development. The 2003 Pediatric Research Equity Act of the US Food and Drug Administration and the 2007 Paediatric Regulation of the European Medicines Agency mandated manufacturers to outline pediatric studies for new products (47). However, the process remains time-consuming, and regulators in LMIC contexts seldom have such requirements. Moreover, even after pediatric formulations had been developed by "originator" companies, they were usually not available outside of Western countries, due to their high cost or lack of regulatory approvals.

In low- and middle-income countries, providers split and crushed the available and usually generic adult antiretroviral tablets, hoping that the actual amounts of active drug ingested would be sufficient for their patients (Figure 2) (48, 49). Specific to pediatric HIV, doses had to regularly be adjusted as children gained weight. To simplify the process, policymakers came up with weight-band dosing tables that advised

**FIGURE 2.** Sachets with crushed antiretroviral medicines for use in an Indonesian child, 2012.

using half tablets at different ranges of weight and age. Unfortunately, those at the low and high ends of each weight band were at the greatest risk of being overdosed (associated with drug toxicity) or under-dosed (leading to inadequate drug levels). In addition, certain medicines were only available in capsules and could not be split at all or were available solely in badly tasting liquid formulations, which often required cold storage, making them even more difficult to use in LMICs. The pill burden for a small child could be up to 10 a day for those on more complex second-line regimens, which in LMICs often included drugs that were no longer recommended for use in high-income countries, as no other options were available (50).

These early difficulties in delivering weight- and age-appropriate pediatric ART put children at especially high risk of treatment failure and drug resistance, as well as drug toxicities like lipodystrophy, due to overdosing of drugs like stavudine. After this first generation of treated children reached adolescence, studies from low- to high-income countries showed that some bore the consequences of our initial failures to adequately and consistently suppress their virus (51-55). For example, a European study showed that youth with perinatally acquired HIV had almost twice the rate of triple-drug class resistance than youth with heterosexually acquired HIV (9.6% vs. 4.7%) (52). Studies in South and Southeast Asia found that most adolescents who survived through childhood were on effective first- and second-line ART regimens, but that between 15-20% of them were experiencing treatment failure and opportunistic infections (56, 57). Other studies in sub-Saharan Africa showed increasing rates of multi-class resistance to first-line regimens. Because switches to second-line often occurred only after prolonged viral failure, as much as 95-100% of children had resistance mutations to nucleoside and non-nucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitors (58). This likely contributed to pre-treatment resistance that was already 24% by 2013 among African children who were not exposed to antiretrovirals for perinatal prevention (59). On top of the social, behavioral, and developmental challenges inherent to adolescence they had to cope with, these youth were beginning to run out of ART regimen options before they reached adulthood (13, 60).

## ADOLESCENTS ARE AT THE CROSSROADS OF LIFE

The trajectory of pediatric HIV infection, care, and treatment is unique on multiple levels. Although research has shown that adults who are diagnosed early and started on ART before severe immunosuppression can achieve standard lifespans in comparison to their peers without HIV (61), this is clearly not the case for those with perinatally acquired infection. For these reasons, it is critical that providers, researchers, and policymakers carefully monitor trends in adolescent HIV outcomes and mortality

in ways that can then guide individual and programmatic interventions to improve their health outcomes and quality of life.

The current generation of adolescents and young adults have stumbled through their own version of the AIDS documentary "*How to Survive a Plague*" (62), and now find themselves about to transition into becoming adults. Unlike most of *their* peers without HIV, they will have to do this while learning to self-manage an as-yet incurable disease, often living as orphans who have been denied opportunities for education and employment, and in fear of disclosing their HIV status to others. These young people are facing a crossroads beyond which few have survived to the third decade of life (Figure 3). While it is the privilege of pediatric providers and advocates to help facilitate these transitions out of our direct care, we cannot allow these young people to be lost in our societies or health systems.

**FIGURE 3.** "The point of change in one's life," by Kawi, age 18 (at the time of the painting), Children and Youth Program, Thailand, 2015.

*"This picture reflects my life at present. The river represents the challenge. It represents pain and suffering. If I can cross the river, I have to change my life, and there will be hope for the future."*

## AIM AND OUTLINE OF THIS THESIS

This thesis examines the period of adolescence and young adulthood of those who grew up as children with perinatally acquired HIV. The main aim of this body of work has been to explore how this population is transitioning into new phases of health and care across life stages, focusing on the Asia regional experience, recognizing that they are especially vulnerable to poor HIV treatment outcomes. Because adolescents with perinatally acquired HIV represent a very small proportion of the people living with HIV in Asia, there is a substantial risk of their priorities being "lost" within local and regional HIV programs. In order to develop and advocate for adolescent-specific clinic infrastructure and interventions that are tailored to their health needs, we need data. Epidemiology research is essential to building a robust evidence base that can be used to guide HIV-related policies and programs. That research also needs to extend beyond traditional pediatric HIV treatment outcomes to study sexual and reproductive health, mental health, and how young people who are transitioning to adulthood cope with the responsibilities of adult lives.

Part 1 looks at the global picture of adolescent HIV. *Chapter 2* is an editorial commentary that summarizes the challenge to pediatric HIV providers who were watching their patients age and preparing them to move on to adult HIV care, in a world where prevention of vertical transmission was leading to fewer new children in their clinics (15). It was written prior to and inspired the thesis research that followed, and provides context for the discussion in subsequent chapters. *Chapter 3* is a commentary that reviews how routinely collected data can and should be used to guide changes in program policies, especially in low- and middle-income country settings (63). Compared to adult research, pediatric HIV data are often harder to come by, and such observational data can be used to complement trial and other research data. *Chapter 4* is a review that presents an example of how these data resources can be re-examined in creative ways to provide even more granular data to help direct program resources to more effectively support youth who are lost to care, or encourage retention through differentiated service delivery (7). *Chapter 5* applies these principles to a global analysis of mortality and loss to follow-up in the global IeDEA pediatric cohort, including youth from Asia (64). By disaggregating data by likely perinatal HIV infection status, this research began to tease out adolescent treatment outcomes.

The focus shifts to Asia in Part 2, which begins with a regional survey of adolescent HIV care and treatment services in *Chapter 6* (65). Pediatric providers had often been trying to manage transition without guidelines or training resources. In addition, they were less prepared to cope with family planning needs of sexually active youth

or how to care for young key populations. *Chapter 7* was a study of standardized causes of death from childhood to adolescence (66). This was the result of a multi-year effort to rigorously detail the medical reasons for death, rather than to lump them all as being due to HIV, as is most often done. *Chapters 8* (67) and *9* (68) are from the same longitudinal cohort study to examine the sexual health and cervical cancer risk of adolescents and young women with perinatally acquired HIV, compared to their peers. *Chapter 10* ends the thesis with a study of youth who had already transitioned to adult HIV care, and provides a deeper look into how they are either thriving or just surviving (69).

*Chapter 11* is an overall summary that highlights the themes raised in these publications, and emphasizes opportunities for improving both the quality of adolescent HIV-related data and their health outcomes.

## REFERENCES


1. AIDS info [Internet]. UNAIDS. 2021 [cited October 20, 2021]. Available from: aidsinfo.unaids.org.
2. Penazzato M, Prendergast AJ, Muhe LM, Tindyebwa D, Abrams EJ. Optimization of antiretroviral therapy in HIV-infected children under 3 years of age: a systematic review. AIDS (London, England). 2014;28 Suppl 2:S137-46.
3. Tobin NH, Aldrovandi GM. Immunology of pediatric HIV infection. Immunological reviews. 2013;254(1):143-69.
4. Natural history of vertically acquired human immunodeficiency virus-1 infection. The European Collaborative Study. Pediatrics. 1994;94(6 Pt 1):815-9.
5. Newell ML, Coovadia H, Cortina-Borja M, Rollins N, Gaillard P, Dabis F. Mortality of infected and uninfected infants born to HIV-infected mothers in Africa: a pooled analysis. Lancet (London, England). 2004;364(9441):1236-43.
6. Violari A, Cotton MF, Gibb DM, Babiker AG, Steyn J, Madhi SA, et al. Early antiretroviral therapy and mortality among HIV-infected infants. The New England journal of medicine. 2008;359(21):2233-44.
7. Slogrove AL, Sohn AH. The global epidemiology of adolescents living with HIV: time for more granular data to improve adolescent health outcomes. Current opinion in HIV and AIDS. 2018;13(3):170-8.
8. Bartlett AW, Lumbiganon P, Jamal Mohamed TA, Lapphra K, Muktiarti D, Du QT, et al. Dual Analysis of Loss to Follow-up for Perinatally HIV-Infected Adolescents Receiving Combination Antiretroviral Therapy in Asia. Journal of acquired immune deficiency syndromes (1999). 2019;82(5):431-8.
9. DeSilva MB, Penwill N, Sabin L, Gifford AL, Li Z, Fujie Z, et al. We don't dare to tell her … we don't know where to begin: Disclosure experiences and challenges among adolescents living with HIV and their caregivers in China. Int J Pediatr Adolesc Med. 2018;5(1):5-12.
10. Vreeman RC, Gramelspacher AM, Gisore PO, Scanlon ML, Nyandiko WM. Disclosure of HIV status to children in resource-limited settings: a systematic review. Journal of the International AIDS Society. 2013;16(1):18466.
11. Nestadt DF, Lakhonpon S, Pardo G, Saisaengjan C, Gopalan P, Bunupuradah T, et al. A Qualitative Exploration of Psychosocial Challenges of Perinatally HIV-Infected Adolescents and Families in Bangkok, Thailand. Vulnerable Child Youth Stud. 2018;13(2):158-69.
12. Nestadt DF, Saisaengjan C, McKay MM, Bunupuradah T, Pardo G, Lakhonpon S, et al. CHAMP+ Thailand: Pilot Randomized Control Trial of a Family-Based Psychosocial Intervention for Perinatally HIV-Infected Early Adolescents. AIDS patient care and STDs. 2019;33(5):227-36.
13. Bartlett AW, Truong KH, Songtaweesin WN, Chokephaibulkit K, Hansudewechakul R, Ly PS, et al. Characteristics, mortality and outcomes at transition for adolescents with perinatal HIV infection in Asia. AIDS (London, England). 2018;32(12):1689-97.
14. Hansudewechakul R, Pongprapass S, Kongphonoi A, Denjanta S, Watanaporn S, Sohn AH. Transition of Thai HIV-infected adolescents to adult HIV care. Journal of the International AIDS Society. 2015;18(1):20651.
15. Sohn AH, Hazra R. Old Problems for New Providers: Managing the Postpediatric HIV Generation. Clinical infectious diseases : an official publication of the Infectious Diseases Society of America. 2017;64(8):1113-4.
16. Pneumocystis Pneumonia - Los Angeles. MMWR Morbidity and mortality weekly report. 1981;30(21):1-3.
17. Recommendations for assisting in the prevention of perinatal transmission of human T-lymphotropic virus type III/lymphadenopathy-associated virus and acquired immunodeficiency syndrome. MMWR Morbidity and mortality weekly report. 1985;34(48):721-6, 31-2.
18. Fisher MC. Transfusion-associated acquired immunodeficiency syndrome--what is the risk? Pediatrics. 1987;79(1):157-60.
19. Shannon KM, Ammann AJ. Acquired immune deficiency syndrome in childhood. The Journal of pediatrics. 1985;106(2):332-42.
20. Krasinski K, Borkowsky W, Holzman RS. Prognosis of human immunodeficiency virus infection in children and adolescents. The Pediatric infectious disease journal. 1989;8(4):216-20.
21. Novello AC, Wise PH, Willoughby A, Pizzo PA. Final report of the United States Department of Health and Human Services Secretary's Work Group on pediatric human immunodeficiency virus infection and disease: content and implications. Pediatrics. 1989;84(3):547-55.

22. Mother-to-child transmission of HIV infection. The European Collaborative Study. Lancet (London, England). 1988;2(8619):1039-43.
23. Mann JM, Francis H, Davachi F, Baudoux P, Quinn TC, Nzilambi N, et al. Human immunodeficiency virus seroprevalence in pediatric patients 2 to 14 years of age at Mama Yemo Hospital, Kinshasa, Zaire. Pediatrics. 1986;78(4):673-7.
24. Mann JM, Francis H, Davachi F, Baudoux P, Quinn TC, Nzilambi N, et al. Risk factors for human immunodeficiency virus seropositivity among children 1-24 months old in Kinshasa, Zaire. Lancet (London, England). 1986;2(8508):654-7.
25. Colebunders R, Mann JM, Francis H, Bila K, Izaley L, Kakonde N, et al. Evaluation of a clinical case-definition of acquired immunodeficiency syndrome in Africa. Lancet (London, England). 1987;1(8531):492-4.
26. Bhakoo ON, Shenoi A. HIV infection in the pediatric age group. Indian pediatrics. 1990;27(8):891-8.
27. Matondang CS, Akib A, Siregar SP, Abdulsalam M, Latu J, Oesman F, et al. Human immunodeficiency virus seroprevalence in children received multiple transfusions or blood products in the Department of Child Health Faculty of Medicine University of Indonesia/Dr. Cipto Mangunkusumo General Hospital, Jakarta. Paediatrica Indonesiana. 1988;28(11-12):223-30.
28. Thanasophon Y, Na Chiengmai P. Infants born to HIV infected mothers. The Southeast Asian journal of tropical medicine and public health. 1992;23(1):3-5.
29. Sirisanthana V, Sirisanthana T. Disseminated Penicillium marneffei infection in human immunodeficiency virus-infected children. The Pediatric infectious disease journal. 1995;14(11):935-40.
30. Srison D, Thisyakorn U, Paupunwatana S, Chotpitayasunondh T, Kanchanamayul V, Limpitikul W, et al. Perinatal HIV infections in Thailand. The Southeast Asian journal of tropical medicine and public health. 1995;26(4):659-63.
31. Brown T, Sittitrai W, Vanichseni S, Thisyakorn U. The recent epidemiology of HIV and AIDS in Thailand. AIDS (London, England). 1994;8 Suppl 2:S131-41.
32. Celentano DD, Nelson KE, Suprasert S, Eiumtrakul S, Tulvatana S, Kuntolbutra S, et al. Risk factors for HIV-1 seroconversion among young men in northern Thailand. Jama. 1996;275(2):122-7.
33. Nelson KE, Celentano DD, Eiumtrakol S, Hoover DR, Beyrer C, Suprasert S, et al. Changes in sexual behavior and a decline in HIV infection among young men in Thailand. The New England journal of medicine. 1996;335(5):297-303.
34. Phanuphak P, Müller O, Sarangbin S, Sittitrai W. Knowledge, attitudes and behaviour among HIV-positive and HIV-negative clients of a confidential HIV counselling and testing centre in Thailand. AIDS (London, England). 1994;8(9):1315-9.
35. Bhadrakom C, Simonds RJ, Mei JV, Asavapiriyanont S, Sangtaweesin V, Vanprapar N, et al. Oral zidovudine during labor to prevent perinatal HIV transmission, Bangkok: tolerance and zidovudine concentration in cord blood. Bangkok Collaborative Perinatal HIV Transmission Study Group. AIDS (London, England). 2000;14(5):509-16.
36. Kanshana S, Thewanda D, Teeraratkul A, Limpakarnjanarat K, Amornwichet P, Kullerk N, et al. Implementing short-course zidovudine to reduce mother-infant HIV transmission in a large pilot program in Thailand. AIDS (London, England). 2000;14(11):1617-23.
37. Shaffer N, Chuachoowong R, Mock PA, Bhadrakom C, Siriwasin W, Young NL, et al. Short-course zidovudine for perinatal HIV-1 transmission in Bangkok, Thailand: a randomised controlled trial. Bangkok Collaborative Perinatal HIV Transmission Study Group. Lancet (London, England). 1999;353(9155):773-80.
38. Schulman S. Let the Record Show: A Political History of ACT UP New York, 1987-1993: Farrar, Straus and Giroux; 2021 May 2021. 736 p.
39. Karris MY, Dubé K, Moore AA. What lessons it might teach us? Community engagement in HIV research. Current opinion in HIV and AIDS. 2020;15(2):142-9.
40. Parmley LE, Rosen JG, Nuh O, Venegas M, Sunday A, A İN, et al. Nothing about us without us: considerations for ensuring rights-affirming index case testing for young people. Journal of the International AIDS Society. 2020;23(8):e25595.
41. McHugh G, Simms V, Dziva Chikwari C, Mujuru H, Nathoo K, Chonzi P, et al. Familial silence surrounding HIV and non-disclosure of HIV status to older children and adolescents. AIDS care. 2018;30(7):830-5.

42. Bowen A, Palasanthiran P, Sohn AH. Global challenges in the development and delivery of paediatric antiretrovirals. Drug discovery today. 2008;13(11-12):530-5.
43. L'homme R, Warris A, Gibb D, Burger D. Children with HIV are not small adults: what is different in pharmacology? Current opinion in HIV and AIDS. 2007;2(5):405-9.
44. Foster C, Lyall H. Children are not small adults. Journal of virus eradication. 2015;1(3):133.
45. Penazzato M, Amzel A, Abrams EJ, Kiragu K, Essajee S, Mukui I, et al. Pediatric Treatment Scale-Up: The Unfinished Agenda of the Global Plan. Journal of acquired immune deficiency syndromes (1999). 2017;75 Suppl 1:S59-s65.
46. Penazzato M, Gnanashanmugam D, Rojo P, Lallemant M, Lewis LL, Rocchi F, et al. Optimizing Research to Speed Up Availability of Pediatric Antiretroviral Drugs and Formulations. Clinical infectious diseases : an official publication of the Infectious Diseases Society of America. 2017;64(11):1597-603.
47. Penkov D, Tomasi P, Eichler I, Murphy D, Yao LP, Temeck J. Pediatric Medicine Development: An Overview and Comparison of Regulatory Processes in the European Union and United States. Ther Innov Regul Sci. 2017;51(3):360-71.
48. O'Brien DP, Sauvageot D, Zachariah R, Humblet P. In resource-limited settings good early outcomes can be achieved in children using adult fixed-dose combination antiretroviral therapy. AIDS (London, England). 2006;20(15):1955-60.
49. Poerksen G, Pollock L, Moons P, Chesshyre E, Burger D, Khoo S, et al. Steady-state nevirapine, lamivudine and stavudine levels in Malawian HIV-infected children on antiretroviral therapy using split Triomune 30 tablets. Antiviral therapy. 2010;15(3):343-50.
50. Bunupuradah T, van der Lugt J, Kosalaraksa P, Engchanil C, Boonrak P, Puthanakit T, et al. Safety and efficacy of a double-boosted protease inhibitor combination, saquinavir and lopinavir/ritonavir, in pretreated children at 96 weeks. Antiviral therapy. 2009;14(2):241-8.
51. Delaugerre C, Warszawski J, Chaix ML, Veber F, Macassa E, Buseyne F, et al. Prevalence and risk factors associated with antiretroviral resistance in HIV-1-infected children. Journal of medical virology. 2007;79(9):1261-9.
52. Judd A, Lodwick R, Noguera-Julian A, Gibb DM, Butler K, Costagliola D, et al. Higher rates of triple-class virological failure in perinatally HIV-infected teenagers compared with heterosexually infected young adults in Europe. HIV medicine. 2017;18(3):171-80.
53. Machado ES, Lambert JS, Watson DC, Afonso AO, da Cunha SM, Nogueira SA, et al. Genotypic resistance and HIV-1 subtype in Brazilian children on dual and triple combination therapy. Journal of clinical virology : the official publication of the Pan American Society for Clinical Virology. 2004;30(1):24-31.
54. Rojas Sánchez P, de Mulder M, Fernandez-Cooke E, Prieto L, Rojo P, Jiménez de Ory S, et al. Clinical and virologic follow-up in perinatally HIV-1-infected children and adolescents in Madrid with triple-class antiretroviral drug-resistant viruses. Clinical microbiology and infection : the official publication of the European Society of Clinical Microbiology and Infectious Diseases. 2015;21(6):605.e1-9.
55. Van der Linden D, Lapointe N, Kakkar F, Ransy DG, Motorina A, Maurice F, et al. The Young and the Resistant: HIV-Infected Adolescents at the Time of Transfer to Adult Care. Journal of the Pediatric Infectious Diseases Society. 2013;2(4):382-5.
56. Chokephaibulkit K, Kariminia A, Oberdorfer P, Nallusamy R, Bunupuradah T, Hansudewechakul R, et al. Characterizing HIV manifestations and treatment outcomes of perinatally infected adolescents in Asia. The Pediatric infectious disease journal. 2014;33(3):291-4.
57. Prasitsuebsai W, Teeraananchai S, Singtoroj T, Truong KH, Ananworanich J, Do VC, et al. Treatment Outcomes and Resistance Patterns of Children and Adolescents on Second-Line Antiretroviral Therapy in Asia. Journal of acquired immune deficiency syndromes (1999). 2016;72(4):380-6.
58. Sigaloff KC, Kayiwa J, Musiime V, Calis JC, Kaudha E, Mukuye A, et al. Short communication: high rates of thymidine analogue mutations and dual-class resistance among HIV-infected Ugandan children failing first-line antiretroviral therapy. AIDS Res Hum Retroviruses. 2013;29(6):925-30.
59. Boerma RS, Sigaloff KC, Akanmu AS, Inzaule S, Boele van Hensbroek M, Rinke de Wit TF, et al. Alarming increase in pretreatment HIV drug resistance in children living in sub-Saharan Africa: a systematic review and meta-analysis. J Antimicrob Chemother. 2017;72(2):365-71.

60. Foster C, Judd A, Tookey P, Tudor-Williams G, Dunn D, Shingadia D, et al. Young people in the United Kingdom and Ireland with perinatally acquired HIV: the pediatric legacy for adult services. AIDS patient care and STDs. 2009;23(3):159-66.
61. May MT, Gompels M, Delpech V, Porter K, Orkin C, Kegg S, et al. Impact on life expectancy of HIV-1 positive individuals of CD4+ cell count and viral load response to antiretroviral therapy. AIDS (London, England). 2014;28(8):1193-202.
62. Volberding PA. How to Survive a Plague: The Next Great HIV/AIDS History. Jama. 2017;317(13):1298-9.
63. Sohn AH, Judd A, Mofenson L, Vicari M, Jerene D, Leroy V, et al. Using Observational Data to Inform HIV Policy Change for Children and Youth. Journal of acquired immune deficiency syndromes (1999). 2018;78 Suppl 1(1):S22-s6.
64. Kariminia A, Law M, Davies MA, Vinikoor M, Wools-Kaloustian K, Leroy V, et al. Mortality and losses to follow-up among adolescents living with HIV in the IeDEA global cohort collaboration. Journal of the International AIDS Society. 2018;21(12):e25215.
65. Sohn AH, Boonsuk P, Andrade C, Ananworanich J, Mark D. Identifying gaps in adolescent HIV care and treatment delivery in Asia: results of a regional health provider survey. Vulnerable Children and Youth Studies. 2019;14(2):166-80.
66. Sohn AH, Lumbiganon P, Kurniati N, Lapphra K, Law M, Do VC, et al. Determining standardized causes of death of infants, children, and adolescents living with HIV in Asia. AIDS (London, England). 2020;34(10):1527-37.
67. Sohn AH, Kerr SJ, Hansudewechakul R, Gatechompol S, Chokephaibulkit K, Dang HLD, et al. Risk Factors for Human Papillomavirus Infection and Abnormal Cervical Cytology Among Perinatally Human Immunodeficiency Virus-Infected and Uninfected Asian Youth. Clinical infectious diseases : an official publication of the Infectious Diseases Society of America. 2018;67(4):606-13.
68. Sohn AH, Chalermchockcharoenkit A, Teeraananchai S, Hansudewechakul R, Gatechompol S, Chokephaibulkit K, et al. Increased Burden of Concordant and Sequential Anogenital Human Papillomavirus Infections Among Asian Young Adult Women With Perinatally Acquired HIV Compared With HIV-Negative Peers. Sexually transmitted diseases. 2021;48(3):200-5.
69. Sohn AH, Chokephaibulkit K, Lumbiganon P, Hansudewechakul R, Gani YM, Van Nguyen L, et al. Peritransition Outcomes of Southeast Asian Adolescents and Young Adults With HIV Transferring From Pediatric to Adult Care. The Journal of adolescent health : official publication of the Society for Adolescent Medicine. 2020;66(1):92-9.

PART 1

# GLOBAL CHALLENGES AND SOLUTIONS FOR THE ADOLESCENT HIV EPIDEMIC

CHAPTER 2

# Old Problems for New Providers: Managing the Postpediatric HIV Generation

Annette H. Sohn
Rohan Hazra

*Clinical Infectious Diseases* 2017 Apr 15;64(8):1113-1114.

For the past few years, increasingly dire predictions have been made about the future of adolescents living with human immunodeficiency virus (HIV). HIV-associated mortality is increasing when it has decreased for other age groups, adherence to antiretroviral therapy (ART) is worse than in adults, and treatment failure and drug resistance are consequently increasing—all at a time when pediatricians are handing over a generation of these patients to their adult infectious diseases counterparts. In this issue of Clinical Infectious Diseases, Collins et al's analysis of the United Kingdom and Ireland's national HIV program's patients as they transition out of pediatric care (1) gives us reason to hope that things may not be as bad as we fear, as well as data to show why some of these patients are still unlikely to reach the population-comparable life expectancies promised to adherent patients who acquired their infections as adults.

The Collaborative HIV Paediatric Study (CHIPS) follows almost all perinatally HIV-infected children receiving care in the United Kingdom and Ireland. This report on the one-third (N=644) who have moved on to adult HIV care is the largest published to date on adolescents with HIV at transfer from pediatric care. Almost all of the infections in their cohort were perinatally acquired (91%), and the numbers of those who were locally born have been exceeded by those born abroad (62%), primarily in African countries (85%). The overall immunologic and virologic characteristics at transfer were worse in earlier years, but substantially improved over time. Those with CD4 counts ≤350 cells/mm3 went from 67% in 2000–2002 to 32% in 2012–2014, with half of transferring patients having CD4 counts >500 cells/mm3 in the latter period. Viral suppression at a threshold of <50 copies/mL went from <20% up to 68% in the latter period for those on any ART.

Despite these clear improvements in care outcomes, the ART regimen use and drug resistance observed in this cohort reflect the consequences of both earlier and current challenges to optimizing pediatric HIV care. While 26% were still on their first combination ART regimen, 44% were on a subsequent regimen, 6% were on a mono- or dual-ART regimen, and 13% had interrupted treatment—showing that almost three-fourths were already on second-line or on alternate regimens. While not surprising given the median 11 years of follow-up time in the cohort, it is important to recognize that by the time of transfer, perinatally infected young adults are generally highly treatment experienced.

About half of those on any ART had an HIV genotype that was matched through the UK HIV Drug Resistance Database. Overall, 82% had resistance mutations to at least 1 drug class: 26% to 1 class, 44% to 2 classes, and 12% to 3 classes. Although availability of drug resistance testing was likely subject to bias, the proportion tested

is similar to a US multicenter pediatric cohort study that reported 72% with high-level resistance to at least 1 drug class and 18% with triple-class resistance (2). Similar to the findings in that cohort, the availability of integrase inhibitors now means that despite extensive resistance, the goal for salvage therapy in this population should still be undetectable viral load.

Effective treatment of children is challenging, and major barriers include a small range of useable, potent antiretrovirals owing to lack of data, concerns for inadequate exposure, intolerance, and toxicities. Thus, treatment in the presence of ongoing viral replication is not uncommon in pediatric HIV care, leading to the risk of very early multiclass resistance. This is consistent with the finding in this report that those who were diagnosed and initiated on antiretrovirals earlier in life were more likely to have triple-class exposure.

As children age into adolescence, other challenges emerge that are associated with normal development—impulsivity, sensation seeking, increased peer influence—which can lead to poor adherence. A real tension exists for their practitioners between wanting to prescribe effective treatment and a fear of "running out of options" for those with adherence problems. Adolescents with poor adherence may be put on extended drug holidays as a last resort or a compromise to get them to come to clinic, even though US data have shown that the resultant immunologic decline may be substantial and difficult to reverse (3). Another situation is that providers may be unwilling to make changes to an outdated regimen that still seems to be working. It is as if adherence is so tenuous that the practitioner does not want to do anything to upset the current balance. While the potential for undertreating is real, so is the struggle to balance the psychosocial issues intrinsic to adolescence and limited available options for regimen sequencing (4).

Adult HIV providers may recall an earlier time when their patients had similar ART management problems due to suboptimal drug combinations and extensive multi-class resistance. Young adults with complex ART histories are now in need of the multidisciplinary team approach that helped address those issues in the past by constructing regimen sequencing strategies that took into account anticipated access to newer antiretrovirals combined with individualized adherence interventions. If we view the current situation of transitioning youth through the lens of the history of the HIV epidemic, these are old problems that we can overcome again.

Changes to optimize regimens can begin prior to transfer. There are feasible management interventions that can lead to the immunologic and virologic improvements observed in the UK/ Ireland cohort. A report on an antiretroviral stewardship program in an

urban US referral hospital described a 5-year effort to objectively assess ART regimens by pediatric HIV clinical and medicines experts (5). Half of the 106 patients they reviewed had an issue with their regimen, which included relying on older resistance data on which to base drug selection and the persistent use of stavudine. Some of the drug changes that were made led to increases in CD4 and reductions in viral load, side effects, and drug–drug interactions.

Notably, preliminary post transfer data from the CHIPS cohort showed that both CD4 and viral suppression levels increased after transfer to adult HIV care, which may have been related to developmental maturation of the patients leading to improved adherence or management interventions that the adult providers made (6). These outcomes differ by setting and patient mix, as a Canadian study reported that CD4 fell after adolescent transfer (7). The emerging message may be that better outcomes can be achieved for young adults when pediatric and adult providers work together, which has been observed in smaller cohorts (8, 9).

Collins et al show that the majority of their postpediatric patients who have grown up with HIV are now arriving in adult clinics with a high CD4 cell count and a suppressed viral load. However, there remains a socially complicated and difficult-to-manage subgroup of young adults who need more intensive efforts to construct optimal regimens and support adherence to help reverse the increasing trends in HIV-associated mortality (10, 11). The next steps for similar cohorts around the world will be to document and report on outcomes after transition to adult care, so we can ensure that the hard work that went into keeping the pediatric HIV population alive throughout childhood is sustained, and young people with perinatally acquired HIV can thrive as adults.

**Disclaimer**. The comments and views of the authors do not necessarily represent the views of the *Eunice Kennedy Shriver* National Institute of Child Health and Human Development or the National Institutes of Health.

### Potential conflicts of interest

Both authors: No reported conflicts.

### Author contributions

AHS and RH conceptualized and wrote the original draft of the editorial commentary, and critically reviewed, revised, and approved the final version for publication.

## REFERENCES


1. Collins IJ, Foster C, Tostevin A, et al. Clinical status of adolescents with perinatal HIV at transfer to adult care in the UK/Ireland. Clin Infect Dis 2017; 64:1105–12.
2. Van Dyke RB, Patel K, Kagan RM, et al; Pediatric HIV/AIDS Cohort Study (PHACS). Antiretroviral drug resistance among children and youth in the United States with perinatal HIV. Clin Infect Dis 2016; 63:133–7.
3. Fairlie L, Karalius B, Patel K, et al; Pediatric HIV AIDS Cohort Study (PHACS), The International Maternal Pediatric Adolescent AIDS Clinical Trials (IMPAACT). CD4+ and viral load outcomes of antiretroviral therapy switch strategies after virologic failure of combination antiretroviral therapy in perinatally HIV-infected youth in the United States. AIDS 2015; 29:2109–19.
4. Kahana SY, Jenkins RA, Bruce D, Fernandez MI, Hightow-Weidman LB, Bauermeister JA; Adolescent Medicine Trials Network for HIV/AIDS Interventions. Structural determinants of antiretroviral therapy use, HIV care attendance, and viral suppression among adolescents and young adults living with HIV. PLoS One 2016; 11:e0151106.
5. Hsu AJ, Neptune A, Adams C, Hutton N, Agwu AL. Antiretroviral stewardship in a pediatric HIV clinic: development, implementation and improved clinical outcomes. Pediatr Infect Dis J 2016; 35:642–8.
6. Hope RL, Judd A, Foster C, Prime K, Jungmann E, Tookey P, Viner R. Clinical outcomes among adults with perinatally-acquired HIV after transfer from pediatric care. In: 23rd Conference on Retroviruses and Opportunistic Infections, Boston, MA, 22–25 February 2016. Abstract 835.
7. Kakkar F, Van der Linden D, Valois S, et al. Health outcomes and the transition experience of HIV-infected adolescents after transfer to adult care in Québec, Canada. BMC Pediatr 2016; 16:109.
8. Hansudewechakul R, Pongprapass S, Kongphonoi A, Denjanta S, Watanaporn S, Sohn AH. Transition of Thai HIV-infected adolescents to adult HIV care. J Int AIDS Soc 2015; 18:20651.
9. Ryscavage P, Macharia T, Patel D, Palmeiro R, Tepper V. Linkage to and retention in care following healthcare transition from pediatric to adult HIV care. AIDS Care 2016; 28:561–5.
10. Mahy M. Explaining global adolescent mortality data: where do the numbers come from and what do they mean? Symposium TUSY0902. In: 21st International AIDS Conference (AIDS 2016), Durban, South Africa, 18–22 July 2016.
11. Kyu HH, Pinho C, Wagner JA, et al. Global and national burden of diseases and injuries among children and adolescents between 1990 and 2013: findings from the global burden of disease 2013 study. JAMA Pediatr 2016; 170:267–87.

CHAPTER 3

# Using Observational Data to Inform HIV Policy Change for Children and Youth

Annette H. Sohn
Ali Judd
Lynne Mofenson
Marisa Vicari
Degu Jerene
Valeriane Leroy
Linda-Gail Bekker
Mary-Ann Davies

*Journal of Acquired Immunodeficiency Syndromes* 2018 Aug 15;78 Suppl 1:S22-S26

## ABSTRACT

Observational data characterizing the pediatric and adolescent HIV epidemics in real-world settings are critical to informing clinical guidelines, governmental HIV programs, and donor prioritization. Global expertise in curating and analyzing these data has been expanding, with increasingly robust collaborations and the identification of gaps in existing surveillance capacity. In this commentary, we describe existing sources of observational data for children and youth living with HIV, focusing on larger regional and global research cohorts, and targeted surveillance studies and programs. Observational data are valuable resources to cross- validate other research and to monitor the impact of changing HIV program policies. Observational studies were among the first to highlight the growing population of children surviving perinatal HIV and transitioning to adolescence and young adulthood, and have raised serious concerns about high rates of treatment failure, loss to follow-up, and death among older perinatally infected youth. The use of observational data to inform modeling of the current global epidemic, predict future patterns of the youth cascade, and facilitate antiretroviral forecasting are critical priorities and key end products of observational HIV research. Greater investments into data infrastructure are needed at the local level to improve data quality and at the global level to facilitate reliable interpretation of the evolving patterns of the pediatric and youth epidemics. Although this includes harmonized data forms, use of unique patient identifiers to allow for data linkages across routine data sets and electronic medical record systems, and competent data managers and analysts are essential to make optimal use of the data collected.

## INTRODUCTION

The pediatric HIV epidemic is shifting with increasingly complex program and policy needs around implementing diagnosis, treatment, and retention interventions. Although fewer children are becoming infected as prevention of mother-to-child transmission programs are scaled up, those who are perinatally infected and receiving antiretroviral therapy (ART) are living longer (1, 2). The total annual number of children and adolescents living with HIV is therefore a function of the decreasing number of perinatal infections, longer survival into adolescence, and aging up out of adolescence into adult care of previously perinatally infected children. Such factors related to the timing of infection and transition from pediatric into adult- focused HIV care impact how pediatric HIV clinical and program data are interpreted, and require different analytical methods from those used to study adult observational cohorts (e.g., disaggregation by age and mode of infection; tracking patients as they transition).

Causal analyses of observational data have provided valuable evidence to support policy changes where trials may not be feasible, such as around "when to start" ART in African children outside of infancy (3). Methodological studies suggest that there is little evidence for significant effect-estimate differences between observational studies and randomized controlled trials (4–6). Observational studies and trials may have differing but complementary results, and understanding observational study designs and their potential for bias is central to applying their findings to the real world (7–12).

## WHAT ARE OBSERVATIONAL DATA?

Observational data are largely collected from routine health care settings, with prospective or retrospective data collection. Because the data are from programs rather than controlled trials, they reflect routine patient clinical management. In their simplest form, observational studies simply count the number of people in a given population with specific characteristics. This can involve counting of observed clinical and programmatic factors, such as the numbers of patients who have been tested, are in care, are taking a given ART regimen, and have been loss to follow-up, transferred, or died. Data collection can be passive, for example, a clinic registration system designed to track appointments and retention, or active, where data are intentionally gathered through bespoke data collection forms or in specific populations.

The earliest examples of case series in pediatric HIV were studies in high-income countries describing infant mortality (13,14). In resource-limited settings, early reports from observational cohorts on the feasibility and outcomes of ART programs for HIV-infected children were important in advocating for expanded ART access (15,16). Some of the first cohorts of HIV-infected infants are ongoing today (17,18), whereas others have been developed for specific purposes, such as to systematically evaluate the effects of in utero exposure to HIV and antiretroviral drugs on outcomes in HIV-exposed but uninfected children (19).

Observational data from clinical care cohorts can fill evidence gaps by providing detailed information on critical outcomes, including age and CD4 at ART start, retention and loss to follow-up, and mortality (3,20–22). Such data are particularly valuable for addressing clinical questions that are unlikely to be evaluated in randomized controlled trials and for assessing the real-world impact of implementing new guidelines or interventions.

## NATIONAL DATABASES AND COHORTS OF PEDIATRIC AND ADOLESCENT DATA

National ART program data, using passive reporting at individual health care settings, count patients taking ART and collect a limited number of variables, can often simulate a cohort design, and can be analyzed longitudinally (23). Countries also can conduct focused or nationally representative surveys of risk behaviors and HIV testing to complement these data, allowing for data capture from community settings (24,25). The Population-based HIV Impact Assessment Project (http://phia.icap.columbia.edu/) is creating additional data resources describing children and youth in the community and in HIV care from 13 focus countries of the US President's Emergency Plan for AIDS Relief (https://data.pepfar.net/).

However, as data are aggregated up to regional and national levels, granularity may be lost, as is the ability to analyze longitudinal patient trajectories, which is important for being able to identify risk factors for particular outcomes. Many countries do not have the capacity to disaggregate their pediatric and adolescent HIV program data by 5-year age groups and sex, and reporting of key population status for older adolescents is rare. Countries frequently rely on modeled data to characterize those receiving treatment and assess outcomes, which are then fused to inform modeling globally through the UNAIDS Spectrum platform and Global AIDS Monitoring program (26). Modeled global estimates disaggregated by pediatric and adolescent ages and sex have been publicly accessible through UNAIDS (http://aidsinfo.unaids.org/), and data visualizations on their website are becoming increasingly detailed.

The Collaborative Initiative on Pediatric HIV Education and Research of the International AIDS Society has devel- oped a database of HIV cohorts for those 0–19 years of age (http://www.ias-cipher.org/FrontEnd/iasapp/map.html), which offers a platform for cohorts of varying sizes to share their scope of work. Smaller subnational cohorts can be unique in their ability to characterize experiences of patients and providers who may be in rural areas or district-level health care settings (27,28). There are multiple regional and global research-focused pediatric cohort collaborations, including the European Pregnancy and Pediatric HIV Cohort Collaboration (29, 30), which links national cohorts across Europe with sites in Thailand, and the International Epidemiology Databases to Evaluate AIDS (31–33), which brings together 6 regional pediatric cohort collaborations on 3 continents. Both use a common data exchange standard (http://iedea.github.io/; http://www.hicdep.org/) to promote harmonization and facilitate comparison. Collaborative Initiative on Pediatric HIV Education and Research also has a global cohort collaboration that brings together research-focused and service-delivery cohorts from low- to high-income settings that have conducted analyses of key priority outcomes, including on adolescent epidemiology and first-line durability (34,35).

Because of the relative paucity of data for children compared with adults, cross-regional and global research efforts combining observational data have been essential to characterizing pediatric and adolescent HIV outcomes, particularly when investigating subgroups and rare exposures and outcomes. These analyses have offered practical perspectives into how well global testing and treatment guidelines are being implemented (31,36), and can identify gaps in care and guide the development of future interventional trials. Relevant data may also be extracted for the purpose of modeling that can project future treatment monitoring and medication forecasting needs (37,38). However, more could be done to expand the utilization of existing databases, such as grant funding to promote research that links and compares surveillance and research databases, and online data visualizations that make results more easily accessible to policymakers.

## HOW CAN OBSERVATIONAL DATA BE USED TO INFORM PROGRAMS AND POLICY FOR CHILDREN AND ADOLESCENTS?

National surveillance data allow for tracking responses to policy changes in HIV testing, ART uptake, retention or loss to follow-up, and mortality, and progress in achieving the UNAIDS 90-90-90 targets for ending AIDS (39–41). However, pediatric data are frequently incomplete relative to adult data, as evidenced by lower rates of overall and detailed reporting to Global AIDS Monitoring, requiring a greater reliance

on modeling estimates (41). Observational cohort data consequently provide a key alternate source to cross-validate national data (Boxes 1 and 2).

Observational data are especially useful for monitoring outcomes of perinatally infected children. HIV treatment cascades frequently focus on 12- or 24-month outcomes, whereas cohorts may follow children infected perinatally to adolescence and adulthood. Observational studies were among the first to highlight the growing population of children surviving perinatal HIV and transitioning to adult care (42,43). Long-term monitoring studies in the United States and United Kingdom and Ireland have raised serious concerns about high rates of treatment failure, loss to follow-up, and death among older perinatally infected youth (44–46). These have complemented clinical trials to identify strategies to simplify ART and improve adherence among youth, such as the BREATHER study of weekend-structured treatment interruptions.

Another key role of observational data has been in phase 4 studies, also known as safety studies, and pharmacovigilance studies (47). These studies identify and evaluate the long-term use and safety of drugs beyond the common 48- or 96-week endpoints of clinical trials, and are important to monitor for toxicities that may only emerge with long-term use (e.g., lipoatrophy from stavudine and nephrotoxicity from tenofovir disoproxil fumarate) or use in populations different from those included in trials (48,49). EPPICC has conducted meta-analyses of safety data from participating cohorts, including studies of darunavir, atazanavir (50), and tenofovir (51), and results have been used by pharmaceutical companies as part of their post licensing commitments with the European Medicines Agency, as well as HIV treatment guideline committees.

## LIMITATIONS OF OBSERVATIONAL DATA

Routine program and other forms of observational data can frequently be incomplete, necessitating careful interpretation of outcomes. For example, it may be difficult to distinguish within routine program data between true losses to follow-up and documented or silent transfers because of transitions in care as adolescents age outside of the pediatric age range used for national surveillance reporting. In South Africa, a study of adolescents in the Western Cape with linked patient identifiers across health care (e.g., clinic, laboratory, and pharmacy) to facilitate tracking, and showed that 81% were confirmed to have completed their transfer to another facility (52). However, in the Eastern Cape, another cohort that lacked these linked patient identifiers reported only 67% were successfully transferred (53). Moreover, as losses to follow-up increase with older age, the risk of unascertained mortality over time

**BOX 1**. Using observational data to guide birth polymerase chain reaction (PCR) implementation in South Africa

Achieving targets for early infant diagnostic testing has been a continual challenge in low- and middle-income country settings. In 2015, South Africa implemented a policy to obtain routine HIV PCR testing on all HIV-exposed infants at birth and at 10 weeks of age in an effort to improve testing coverage (57). However, there were acknowledged risks regarding the level of additional technical resources that would be needed, and the potential for infants with negative birth PCRs to miss their follow-up testing.

Observational research has shown that, although high infant birth testing rates of 90% could be achievable, programs would need extensive counselor and other provider support to maintain consistent testing uptake (58). In addition, there have been lower rates of repeat testing (e.g., 73% vs. 85%) among those with negative birth PCRs, in this primarily breastfeeding population (59). These studies highlight where targeted improvements would be needed at the national level to support successful policy implementation.

**BOX 2**. Using observational data to complement trial results on when to start ART in infants

Before recent global guidelines recommending universal ART, regardless of age or CD4 level, there was substantial variation in when countries from low- to high-income settings recommended to start therapy in infants. This was in part due to limited access to and inconsistent scheduling of infant PCR testing, and concerns around exposure to available antiretroviral drugs. The CHER trial in South Africa clearly demonstrated the benefits of early HIV diagnosis and early ART to substantially reduce HIV progression and infant mortality compared with delayed ART, definitely changing pediatric HIV treatment policy (60).

Complementary evidence was provided the following year through similar findings from a meta-analysis of cohort studies in Europe, confirming the effectiveness of early ART initiation in those settings (61). Further cohort analyses of longer-term outcomes beyond the median of 40 weeks of follow-up in the first CHER paper showed that evolution of immunological and virological responses of those successfully started on ART after 12 months was similar (62).

remains unclear, and may differ between perinatally and behaviorally infected youth. Although this issue has been extensively studied in adult cohorts in sub-Saharan Africa, with mortality of up to 30% in the first year after being lost (54,55), there are fewer tracing data in children and adolescents.

There also are biases inherent to pediatric cohort data that prevent overgeneralization of study findings. These include selection bias, as cohorts may over-represent those receiving care in tertiary and urban centers, and under-represent rural populations. Because of generally low rates of early infant diagnosis, those children who are in care were more likely to have presented to care in early childhood as opposed to being diagnosed in infancy through prevention of mother-to-child transmission programs. This indication bias would favor survivors or those infected later during breastfeeding. Recall bias may be a factor when data are collected from caregivers of children and youth. Use of the STROBE criteria to improve the quality of observational research can help to address some of these limitations (56).

## THE NEED FOR MORE ROBUST ROUTINE HEALTH DATA INFRASTRUCTURE

Although observational data represent a valuable and practical resource on which to base HIV policy decisions, cohort studies rely on existing data collection infrastructure that needs improved maintenance to be used most effectively. This begins with investing in local data systems, including supporting data entry by clinic and program staff, and harmonized forms that consistently document priority demographic, clinical, and laboratory data. It also includes supporting and training local data managers to be able to competently analyze and interpret large data sets to guide clinicians and implementers. Such investments in HIV programs in low- and middle-income settings would strengthen health care systems overall and could build capacity toward implementation of electronic medical record systems, which could both improve clinical care as well as facilitate data retrieval and promote quality controls.

Funding for implementation research to understand and then improve how interventions and programs are delivered are critical to improving efficiency in the increasingly restricted global HIV donor environment. Studies tracing those lost to follow-up, would help to bridge current data gaps and inform modeling to more accurately characterize the size, outcomes, and future treatment needs of children and adolescents. However, the inability of most countries to establish population-level unique identifiers remains the single greatest challenge to cohort data management.

In their absence, researchers have developed sophisticated methods to deal with missing data.

## CONCLUSIONS

Although lacking the benefits of randomized selection, cohort studies offer the opportunity to analyze data collected in real-world settings of busy clinics coping with limited resources, providing valuable and reliable evidence of the "on the ground" reality of HIV care in children and youth. Greater investments into data infrastructure are needed at the local level to improve data quality, and at local and global levels to facilitate reliable interpretation of the evolving patterns of the pediatric and youth epidemics. Until demographic data infrastructure improves in the settings with the greatest burden of HIV, we will need observational data to provide essential evidence to guide HIV policy decisions.

### Author contributions

All authors contributed to the conceptualization of the manuscript. AHS wrote the original draft of the manuscript. MAD supervised the writing of the manuscript. All authors critically reviewed, revised, and approved the final version for publication.

## REFERENCES


1. Sohn AH, Hazra R. Old problems for new providers: managing the postpediatric HIV generation. *Clin Infect Dis.* 2017;64:1113–1114.
2. Sohn AH, Vreeman RC, Judd A. Tracking the transition of adolescents into adult HIV care: a global assessment. *J Int AIDS Soc.* 2017;20:21878.
3. Schomaker M, Leroy V, Wolfs T, et al. Optimal timing of antiretroviral treatment initiation in HIV-positive children and adolescents: a multiregional analysis from Southern Africa, West Africa and Europe. *Int J Epidemiol.* 2017;46:453–465.
4. Anglemyer A, Horvath HT, Bero L. Healthcare outcomes assessed with observational study designs compared with those assessed in randomized trials. *Cochrane database Syst Rev.* 2014;4:MR000034.
5. Hernan MA. Beyond exchangeability: the other conditions for causal inference in medical research. *Stat Methods Med Res.* 2012;21:3–5.
6. Hernan MA, Hernandez-Diaz S. Beyond the intention-to-treat in comparative effectiveness research. *Clin Trials.* 2012;9:48–55.
7. Weekends-off efavirenz-based antiretroviral therapy in HIV-infected children, adolescents, and young adults (BREATHER): a randomised, open-label, non-inferiority, phase 2/3 trial. *Lancet HIV.* 2016;3: e421–e430.
8. Barlow-Mosha L, Angelidou K, Lindsey J, et al. Nevirapine- versus lopinavir/ritonavir-based antiretroviral therapy in HIV-infected infants and young children: long-term follow-up of the IMPAACT P1060 randomized trial. *Clin Infect Dis.* 2016;63:1113–1121.
9. Gondrie IPE, Bastiaans DET, Fraaij PLA, et al. Sustained viral suppression in HIV-infected children on once-daily lopinavir/ritonavir in clinical practice. *Pediatr Infect Dis J.* 2017;36:976–980.
10. Kekitiinwa A, Szubert AJ, Spyer M, et al. Virologic response to first-line efavirenz- or nevirapine-based antiretroviral therapy in HIV-infected African children. *Pediatr Infect Dis J.* 2017;36:588–594.
11. Violari A, Lindsey JC, Hughes MD, et al. Nevirapine versus ritonavir-boosted lopinavir for HIV-infected children. *New Engl J Med.* 2012;366: 2380–2389.
12. Babiker A, Castro nee Green H, Compagnucci A, et al. First-line antiretroviral therapy with a protease inhibitor versus non-nucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitor and switch at higher versus low viral load in HIV-infected children: an open-label, randomised phase 2/3 trial. *Lancet Infect Dis.* 2011;11:273–283.
13. Blanche S, Tardieu M, Duliege A, et al. Longitudinal study of 94 symptomatic infants with perinatally acquired human immunodeficiency virus infection. Evidence for a bimodal expression of clinical and biological symptoms. *Am J Dis Child.* 1990;144:1210–1215.
14. Scott GB, Hutto C, Makuch RW, et al. Survival in children with perinatally acquired human immunodeficiency virus type 1 infection. *New Engl J Med.* 1989;321:1791–1796.
15. Eley B, Nuttall J, Davies MA, et al. Initial experience of a public sector antiretroviral treatment programme for HIV-infected children and their infected parents. *S Afr Med J.* 2004;94:643–646.
16. Fassinou P, Elenga N, Rouet F, et al. Highly active antiretroviral therapies among HIV-1-infected children in Abidjan, Cote d'Ivoire. *AIDS.* 2004;18:1905–1913.
17. Chiappini E, Galli L, Tovo PA, et al. Antiretroviral use in Italian children with perinatal HIV infection over a 14-year period. *Acta Paediatr.* 2012; 101:e287–295.
18. Townsend CL, Byrne L, Cortina-Borja M, et al. Earlier initiation of ART and further decline in mother-to-child HIV transmission rates, 2000–2011. *AIDS.* 2014;28:1049–1057.
19. Williams PL, Hazra R, Van Dyke RB, et al. Antiretroviral exposure during pregnancy and adverse outcomes in HIV-exposed uninfected infants and children using a trigger-based design. *AIDS.* 2016;30: 133–144.
20. Children and young people with perinatal HIV in Europe: epidemiological situation in 2014 and implications for the future. *Euro Surveill.* 2016; 21:30162.
21. Jiamsakul A, Kariminia A, Althoff KN, et al. HIV viral load suppression in adults and children receiving antiretroviral therapy- results from the IeDEA collaboration. *J Acquir Immune Defic Syndr.* 2017;76:319–329.
22. Luque MT, Jenkins CA, Shepherd BE, et al. Mortality in children with human immunodeficiency virus initiating treatment: a six-cohort study in Latin America. *J Pediatr.* 2017;182:245–252.e241.

23. Teeraananchai S, Puthanakit T, Chaivooth S, et al. Attrition and Treatment Outcomes Among Perinatally and Behaviourally HIV-infected Adolescents and Youths in Thai National AIDS Program. Ninth International Workshop on HIV Pediatrics; July 21–22, 2017; Paris, France. Abstract 18.
24. Ng'eno B, Mwangi A, Ng'ang'a L, et al. Burden of HIV infection among children aged 18 months to 14 years in Kenya: results from a nationally representative population-based cross-sectional survey. *J Acquir Immune Defic Syndr.* 2014;66(suppl 1):S82–S88.
25. Nsanzimana S, Remera E, Kanters S, et al. Household survey of HIV incidence in Rwanda: a national observational cohort study. *Lancet HIV.* 2017;4:e457–e464.
26. Mahy M, Penazzato M, Ciaranello A, et al. Improving estimates of children living with HIV from the spectrum AIDS impact model. *AIDS.* 2017;31(suppl 1):S13–s22.
27. Jerene D, Abebe W, Taye K, et al. Tuberculosis along the continuum of HIV care in a cohort of adolescents living with HIV in Ethiopia. *Int J Tuberc Lung Dis.* 2017;21:32–37.
28. Thambuchetty N, Mehta K, Arumugam K, et al. The epidemiology of IRIS in southern India: an observational cohort study. *J Int Assoc Provid AIDS Care.* 2017;16:475–480.
29. Safety of zidovudine/lamivudine scored tablets in children with HIV infection in Europe and Thailand. *Eur J Clin Pharmacol.* 2017;73: 463–468.
30. Judd A. Early antiretroviral therapy in HIV-1-infected infants, 1996–2008: treatment response and duration of first-line regimens. *AIDS.* 2011; 25:2279–2287.
31. A survey of paediatric HIV programmatic and clinical management practices in Asia and sub-Saharan Africa–the International Epidemiologic Databases to Evaluate AIDS (IeDEA). *J Int AIDS Soc.* 2013;16: 17998.
32. Leroy V, Malateste K, Rabie H, et al. Outcomes of antiretroviral therapy in children in Asia and Africa: a comparative analysis of the IeDEA pediatric multiregional collaboration. *J Acquir Immune Defic Syndr.* 2013;62:208–219.
33. Wools-Kaloustian K, Marete I, Ayaya S, et al. Time to first-line ART failure and time to second-line ART switch in the IeDEA pediatric cohort. *J Acquir Immune Defic Syndr.* 2018;78:221–230.
34. Inequality in outcomes for adolescents living with perinatally acquired HIV in sub-Saharan Africa: a collaborative initiative for paediatric HIV education and research (CIPHER) cohort collaboration analysis. *J Int AIDS Soc.* 2018;21(suppl 1).
35. Slogrove AL, Schomaker M, Davies MA, et al. The epidemiology of adolescents living with perinatally acquired HIV: a cross-region global cohort analysis. *PLoS Med.* 2018;15:e1002514.
36. Penazzato M, Crowley S, Mofenson L, et al. Programmatic impact of the evolution of WHO pediatric antiretroviral treatment guidelines for resource-limited countries (Tukula Fenna Project, Uganda). *J Acquir Immune Defic Syndr.* 2012;61:522–525.
37. Doherty K, Ciaranello A. What is needed to eliminate new pediatric HIV infections: the contribution of model-based analyses. *Curr Opin HIV AIDS.* 2013;8:457–466.
38. Francke JA, Penazzato M, Hou T, et al. Clinical impact and cost-effectiveness of diagnosing HIV infection during early infancy in South Africa: test timing and frequency. *J Infect Dis.* 2016;214:1319–1328.
39. UNAIDS. *90-90-90: An Ambitious Treatment Target to Help End the AIDS Epidemic*. Geneva, Switzerland: UNAIDS; 2014.
40. Levi J, Raymond A, Pozniak A, et al. Can the UNAIDS 90-90-90 target be achieved? A systematic analysis of national HIV treatment cascades. *BMJ Glob Health.* 2016;1:e000010.
41. *Joint United Nations Programme on HIV/AIDS (UNAIDS). UNAIDS Data 2017*. Geneva, Switzerland: UNAIDS; 2017.
42. Foster C, Judd A, Tookey P, et al. Young people in the United Kingdom and Ireland with perinatally acquired HIV: the pediatric legacy for adult services. *AIDS Patient Care and STDS.* 2009;23:159–166.
43. Hansudewechakul R, Pongprapass S, Kongphonoi A, et al. Transition of Thai HIV-infected adolescents to adult HIV care. *J Int AIDS Soc.* 2015; 18:20651.
44. Collins IJ, Foster C, Tostevin A, et al. Clinical status of adolescents with perinatal HIV at transfer to adult care in the UK/Ireland. *Clin Infect Dis.* 2017;64:1105–1112.
45. Judd A, Lodwick R, Noguera-Julian A, et al. Higher rates of triple-class virological failure in perinatally HIV-infected teenagers compared with heterosexually infected young adults in Europe. *HIV Med.* 2017; 18:171–180.

46. Neilan AM, Karalius B, Patel K, et al. Association of risk of viremia, immunosuppression, serious clinical events, and mortality with increasing age in perinatally human immunodeficiency virus-infected youth. *JAMA Pediatr.* 2017;171:450–460.
47. Kenny J, Musiime V, Judd A, et al. Recent advances in pharmacovigilance of antiretroviral therapy in HIV-infected and exposed children. *Curr Opin HIV AIDS.* 2012;7:305–316.
48. Purswani M, Patel K, Kopp JB, et al. Tenofovir treatment duration predicts proteinuria in a multiethnic United States Cohort of children and adolescents with perinatal HIV-1 infection. *Pediatr Infect Dis J.* 2013;32: 495–500.
49. Van Dyke RB, Wang L, Williams PL. Toxicities associated with dual nucleoside reverse-transcriptase inhibitor regimens in HIV-infected children. *J Infect Dis.* 2008;198:1599–1608.
50. Safety of darunavir and atazanavir in HIV-infected children in Europe and Thailand. *Antivir Ther.* 2016;21:353–358.
51. Turkova A, Collins IJ, Lyons A, et al. Use and Safety of Tenofovir Disoproxil Fumarate (TDF) in Children and Adolescents with HIV in Paediatric Cohorts in the European Union. Ninth International Workshop on HIV Pediatrics; Paris, France; 2017.
52. Davies MA, Tsondai P, Tiffin N, et al. Where do HIV-infected adolescents go after transfer?—Tracking transition/transfer of HIV-infected adolescents using linkage of cohort data to a health information system platform. *J Int AIDS Soc.* 2017;20:21668.
53. Teasdale CA, Sogaula N, Yuengling KA, et al. High risk of loss to follow-up among South African children on ART during transfer, a retrospective cohort analysis with community tracing. *J Int AIDS Soc.* 2017;20:21748.
54. Egger M, Spycher BD, Sidle J, et al. Correcting mortality for loss to follow-up: a nomogram applied to antiretroviral treatment programmes in sub-Saharan Africa. *PLoS Med.* 2011;8:e1000390.
55. Geng EH, Bangsberg DR, Musinguzi N, et al. Understanding reasons for and outcomes of patients lost to follow-up in antiretroviral therapy programs in Africa through a sampling-based approach. *J Acquir Immune Defic Syndr.* 2010;53:405–411.
56. von Elm E, Altman DG, Egger M, et al. The strengthening the reporting of observational studies in epidemiology (STROBE) statement: guidelines for reporting observational studies. *Ann Intern Med.* 2007;147: 573–577.
57. *Joint United Nations Programme on HIV/AIDS (UNAIDS). Ending AIDS: Progress towards the 90-90-90 Targets*. Geneva, Switzerland: UNAIDS; 2017.
58. Technau KG, Kuhn L, Coovadia A, et al. Improving early identification of HIV-infected neonates with birth PCR testing in a large urban hospital in Johannesburg, South Africa: successes and challenges. *J Int AIDS Soc.* 2017;20:21436.
59. Dunning L, Kroon M, Fourie L, et al. Impact of birth HIV-PCR testing on the uptake at follow-up early infant diagnosis services in Cape town, South Africa. *Pediatr Infect Dis J.* 2017;36:1159–1164.
60. Violari A, Cotton MF, Gibb DM, et al. Early antiretroviral therapy and mortality among HIV-infected infants. *New Engl J Med.* 2008;359: 2233–2244.
61. Goetghebuer T, Haelterman E, Le Chenadec J, et al. Effect of early antiretroviral therapy on the risk of AIDS/death in HIV-infected infants. *AIDS.* 2009;23:597–604.
62. Goetghebuer T, Le Chenadec J, Haelterman E, et al. Short- and long-term immunological and virological outcome in HIV-infected infants according to the age at antiretroviral treatment initiation. *Clin Infect Dis.* 2012; 54:878–881.

CHAPTER 4

# The Global Epidemiology of Adolescents Living with HIV: Time for More Granular Data to Improve Adolescent Health Outcomes

Amy L. Slogrove
Annette H. Sohn

*Current Opinion in HIV and AIDS* 2018 May;13(3):170-178.

## ABSTRACT

Purpose of review: The aim of this study was to summarize recent evidence on the global epidemiology of adolescents (age 10–19 years) living with HIV (ALHIV), the burden of HIV on the health of adolescents and HIV-associated mortality.

Recent findings: In 2016, there were an estimated 2.1 million (uncertainty bound 1.4–2.7 million) ALHIV; 770 000 younger (age 10–14 years) and 1.03 million older (age 15–19 years) ALHIV, 84% living in sub-Saharan Africa. The population of ALHIV is increasing, as more peri/postnatally infected ALHIV survive into older ages; an estimated 35% of older female ALHIV were peri/postnatally infected, compared with 57% of older male ALHIV. Although the numbers of younger ALHIV deaths are declining, deaths among older ALHIV have remained static since peaking in 2012. In 2015, HIV-associated mortality was the eighth leading cause of adolescent death globally and the fourth leading cause in African low and middle-income countries.

Summary: Needed investments into characterizing and improving adolescent HIV-related health outcomes include strengthening systems for nationally and globally disaggregated data by age, sex and mode of infection; collecting more granular data within routine programmes to identify structural, social and mental health challenges to accessing testing and care; and prioritizing viral load monitoring and adolescent-focused differentiated models of care.


## KEY POINTS

- Among the 2.1 million (uncertainty bound 1.4–2.7 million) adolescents living with HIV (ALHIV) globally in 2016, girls disproportionately account for 61% of older ALHIV and 66% of new infections among older ALHIV. Sixty-five percentage of older female ALHIV were estimated to have been horizontally infected compared with 43% of older male ALHIV.
- HIV is the eighth leading cause of adolescent deaths globally, the fourth leading cause in younger adolescent girls globally and the fourth leading cause of all adolescent mortality in African low and middle-income countries. Despite receiving antiretroviral therapy, ALHIV still experience substantial morbidity and AIDS-related mortality. To better understand mortality in ALHIV in LMICs, we need to collect more detailed data that go beyond the biomedical cause of death to understand contributing structural, social, emotional and mental health factors.
- There is a considerable population of ALHIV unaware of their HIV infection and, once diagnosed, ALHIV experience high rates of loss to follow-up. A priority for

ALHIV must be earlier diagnosis and successful linkage to and retention in care so that they can initiate treatment and achieve sustained viral suppression to prevent avoidable morbidity and mortality.

- Key investments during the turbulent but temporary phase of adolescence that would enhance our ability to track their outcomes so we can develop interventions to address them include systems for nationally and globally disaggregated adolescent data; collection of more granular data within the context of routine care settings to identify structural, social and mental health challenges during adolescence; and prioritizing viral load monitoring and differentiated models of care for ALHIV.

## INTRODUCTION

It is estimated that in 2016, there were almost 2.1 million (uncertainty bounds 1.4– 2.7 million) adolescents (age 10–19 years) living with HIV (1), including 770,000 (uncertainty bounds 520,000–1.01 million) younger adolescents, age 10–14 years and 1.3 million (uncertainty bounds 870,000–1.68 million) older adolescents, age 15–19 years (2). Adolescents living with HIV (ALHIV) are a complex, heterogeneous population of children with peri/postnatally acquired HIV ageing up into adolescence in combination with adolescents newly horizontally infected with HIV during adolescence (3). Peri/postnatally infected ALHIV (pALHIV) often have more advanced HIV disease with related comorbidities and disabilities associated with delayed HIV treatment and lifelong infection (4). They may be highly antiretroviral therapy (ART)-experienced, having commenced ART during infancy or childhood, and are at a higher risk of treatment failure and mortality during adolescence (5). However, horizontally infected ALHIV (hAL-HIV) may experience other social, economic and sexual health risk factors associated with acquiring HIV during adolescence (6).

In common is that both pALHIV and hALHIV are navigating the developmental transition of adolescence while dealing with a chronic disease and sexually transmissible infection. They are a population at a greater risk of being lost to follow-up and dying than younger children and adults living with HIV (7– 10,11). This review summarizes the most recent evidence on the global epidemiology of adolescent HIV, the contribution of HIV to the burden of adolescent disease, underlying causes of HIV-associated mortality and discusses differentiated service delivery as a key investment to improve outcomes for ALHIV.

**BOX 1**. UNAIDS-supported national and global adolescent HIV indicators

UNAIDS assists countries to generate national estimates of key HIV epidemic indicators for monitoring and understanding the HIV epidemic at national and global levels (12). As it is not possible to directly measure the epidemic indicators at a population level in most countries, available national surveillance and complementary research data are fed into the SPECTRUM model to generate estimates, a method used by UNAIDS since the early 2000s (13). Under the guidance of the UNAIDS Reference Group on Estimates, Modelling, and Projections, the model is continuously refined to incorporate the most up to date understanding of the HIV epidemic based on demographic, HIV epidemiologic and programmatic data (http://www.epidem.org/) (14). Estimates are generated on an annual basis and updated for the current and all historic years (15). The UNAIDS modelled estimates for the numbers of adolescents newly HIV-infected, living with HIV and HIV-associated deaths provide a critical global-level resource that can be used to guide policy and programme planning, as well as prioritizing surveillance needs and research agendas. For a detailed description of the methods for the 2017 estimates see reference (12). Current national, regional and global indicator estimates are available at http://aidsinfo.unaids.org..

## GLOBAL DISTRIBUTION OF ADOLESCENTS LIVING WITH, NEWLY INFECTED BY AND DYING WITH HIV

According to the most recent UNAIDS estimates (see Box 1) (12-15), 71% of the estimated 2.1 million ALHIV in 2016 lived in just 10 high-burden countries, including nine in sub-Saharan Africa and India (2). Amongst the 770,000 younger ALHIV, 90% lived in sub-Saharan Africa (2). The estimated number of younger ALHIV has stabilized since 2014, likely corresponding with prevention of mother-to-child HIV transmission (PMTCT) programme expansion that has led to fewer new peri/postnatally infected children annually, while ALHIV are ageing up into older adolescence and young adulthood (Figure 1). There were initial declines in the number of older ALHIV up to 2008 that may have been related to a combination of fewer new older adolescent HIV infections and poor survival of pALHIV. New infections in older adolescents have declined globally by 45% from 470,000 (uncertainty bounds 290,000–600,000) in 2000 to 260,000 (uncertainty bounds 150,000– 340,000) in 2016, with regional variation (2). While decreasing in other regions, annual infections have remained static in Central and South America with 17,000 (uncertainty bounds 8500–32,000) since 2010, and in West and Central Africa with 62,000 (uncertainty bounds 15,000–

130,000) since 2009 (2, 15). Overall, the population of older ALHIV is now increasing with an expanding cohort of pALHIV surviving (Figure 1) (2).

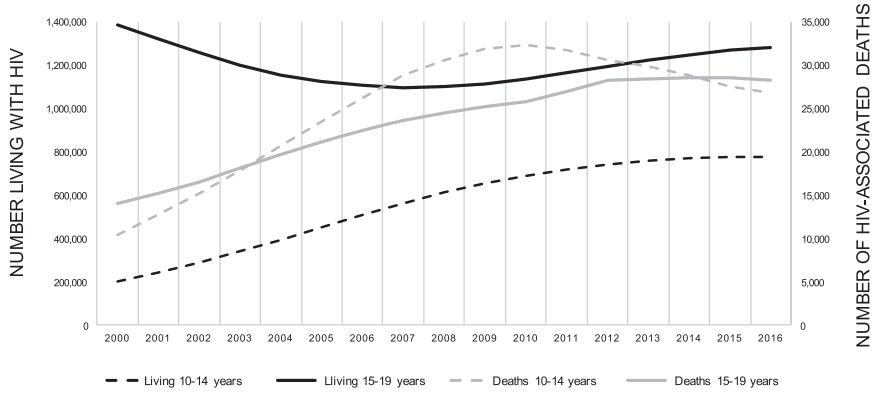



**FIGURE 1.** Trends in numbers of younger (age 10–14 years) and older (age 15–19 years) adolescents living with HIV and HIV-associated deaths between 2000 and 2016 (UNAIDS 2017 Spectrum Model estimates). The primary y-axis (left) displays number of younger (black dashed line) and older (black solid line) adolescents living with HIV. The secondary left axis (right) displays the number of younger (grey dashed line) and older (grey solid line) adolescent deaths.

Although there is little difference in the numbers of younger adolescent males compared with females living with HIV, important sex-based differences are apparent in older ALHIV. In 2016, girls disproportionately accounted for 61% of older ALHIV, and 67% of new infections among older ALHIV (2). Furthermore, where 65% of older female ALHIV were estimated to have been horizontally infected, only 43% of older male ALHIV were horizontally infected (Figure 2) (16). These sex differences are particularly prominent in Eastern and Southern Africa, where 62% of older female ALHIV were estimated to be horizontally infected, compared with 28% of older male ALHIV (Figure 3) (16). Although the numbers of ageing pALHIV are steadily increasing with successful ART, their relative contribution to the global epidemic will depend in large part on our ability to prevent new horizontal adolescent infections.

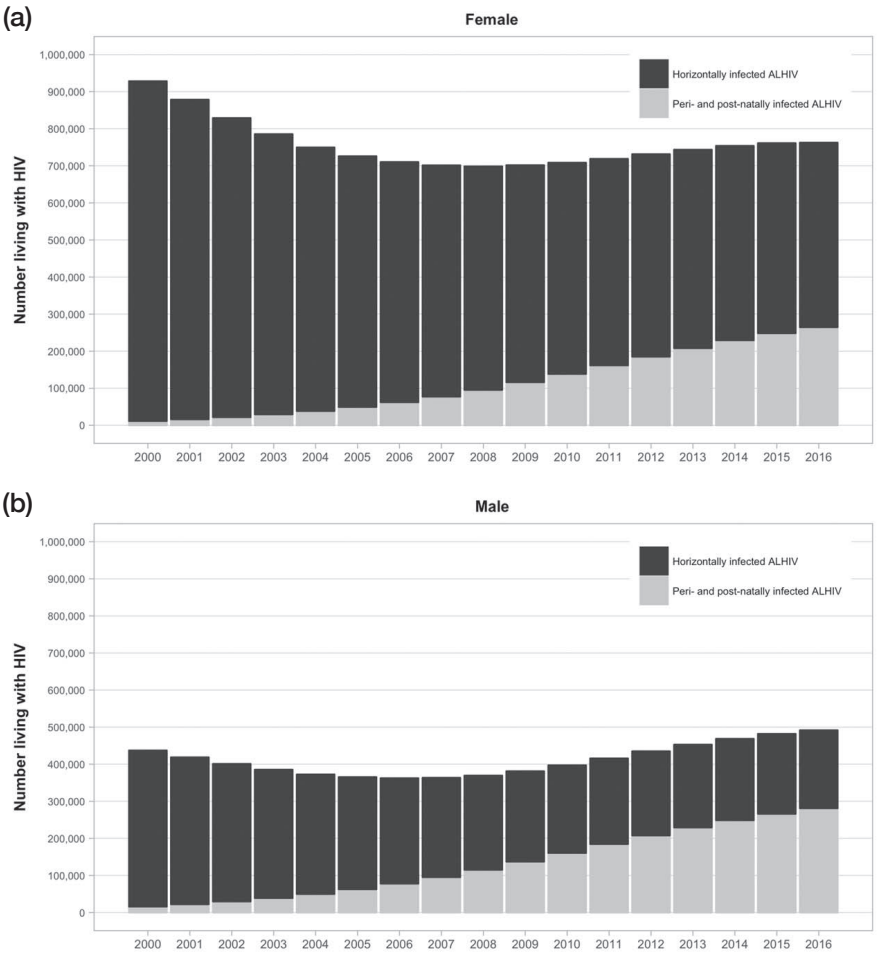



**FIGURE 2.** Numbers of older adolescents (age 15–19 years) living with HIV globally by sex and mode of transmission: 2000–2016 (Additional analysis of UNAIDS 2017 estimates by John Stover). This figure displays the number of female **(a)** and male **(b)** older adolescents (age 15–19 years) globally living with HIV by mode of transmission (peri/postnatally infected in grey and horizontally infected in black).

Absolute numbers of deaths in younger ALHIV appear to be in decline, having peaked in 2010 at 32,000 (24,000–44,000) HIV-associated deaths and reduced to 27,000 (uncertainty bounds 19,000–37,000) in 2016 (Figure 1) (2). Corresponding with the distribution of younger ALHIV, more than half of younger adolescent HIV-associated

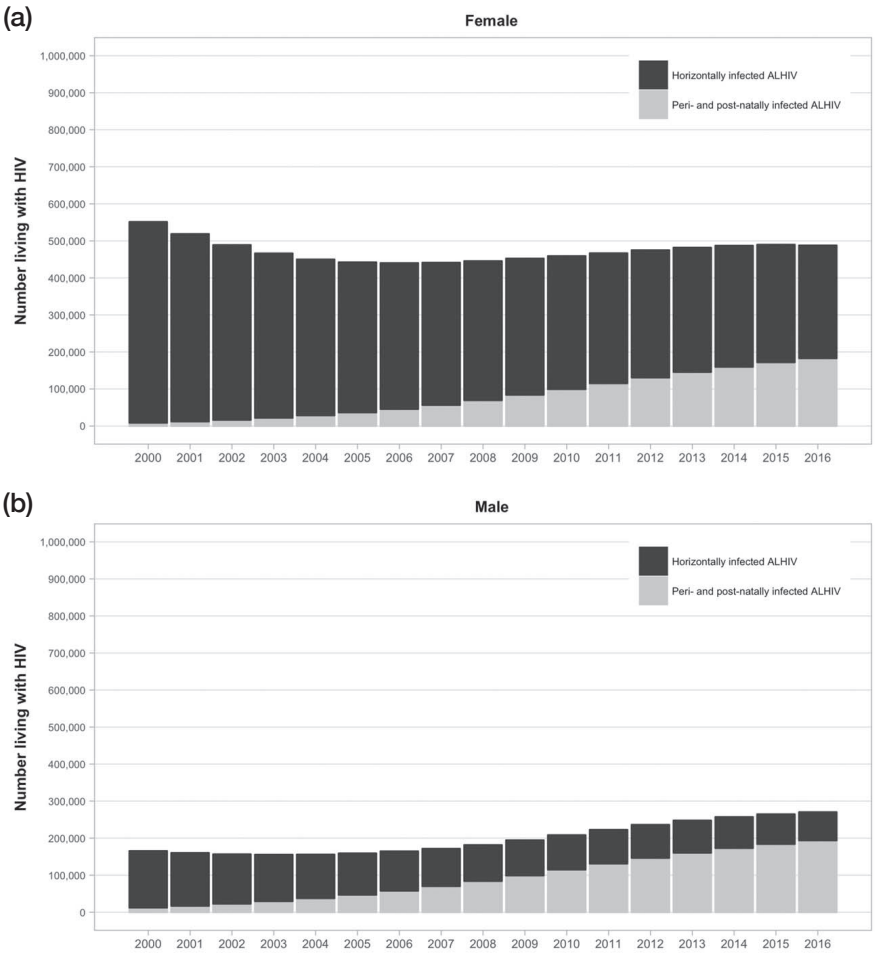



**FIGURE 3.** Numbers of older adolescents (age 15–19 years) living with HIV in Eastern & Southern Africa by sex and mode of transmission: 2000–2016 (Additional analysis of UNAIDS 2017 estimates by John Stover). This figure displays the number of female **(a)** and male **(b)** older adolescents (age 15–19 years) in Eastern & Southern Africa living with HIV by mode of transmission (peri/postnatally infected in grey and horizontally infected in black).

deaths in 2016 occurred in Eastern and Southern Africa (16,000 [uncertainty bounds 12,000–22,000]) and almost 90% in sub-Saharan Africa overall. However, unlike the reduction in absolute numbers of deaths that has been observed in children (0–14 years) and adults (≥15 years), the absolute number of deaths in older adolescents

remained static at 28,000 (uncertainty bounds 20,000–39,000) per year since peaking in 2012 (Figure 1). With the steadily increasing size of the older ALHIV population, mortality rates, rather than absolute numbers, are required to accurately monitor survival trends of older ALHIV. Empiric studies following cohorts of ALHIV in high-income countries have been used to complement and inform the UNAIDS-supported modelled mortality estimates in ALHIV. Comparable studies in high-burden low and middle-income countries (LMICs) will be necessary to provide mortality rate trends to validate the UNAIDS estimates in these regions going forward (3). Strengthening data disaggregated by age, sex and mode of HIV transmission would facilitate more granular monitoring of sub-populations of ALHIV who have differing risks for newly acquiring HIV and HIV-associated mortality, evidence required to develop effective interventions to mitigate these risks.

## THE CONTRIBUTION OF HIV TO THE GLOBAL BURDEN OF ADOLESCENT DISEASE

HIV-associated mortality is an important contributor to global adolescent mortality. The WHO Global Health Estimates for 2015, published in 2016, reported that HIV was the eighth leading cause of death among all adolescents globally (17). In African LMICs, HIV was the fourth leading cause of all adolescent deaths, following lower respiratory tract infections, diarrhoeal disease and meningitis. Globally, in younger adolescent girls, HIV was the fourth leading cause of death, following lower respiratory tract infections, diarrheal disease and meningitis. In older adolescent girls, HIV was the eighth leading cause of death, with maternal causes of death leading in this group. In both younger and older adolescent males, traumatic deaths related to road injury, drowning or interpersonal violence predominated, with HIV being the seventh and 10th leading cause of death in younger and older adolescent boys, respectively (17).

This heterogeneity in causes of adolescent death by age and sex highlights that the need for disaggregated adolescent data is not exclusive to HIV. Reorientation of health system monitoring and service provision that is sensitive to the rapidly changing needs of adolescents will have benefits for the well being of all adolescents, including ALHIV (18). Adolescent-specific health system policy implementation is starting to occur, the recently released South African National Adolescent and Youth Health Policy being one example (19). However, such efforts need to be more widespread to improve the quality of care and outcomes for adolescents, particularly in the global pursuit of Sustainable Development Goal 3 to achieve health for all at all ages (20).

## HIV-ASSOCIATED MORTALITY AND MORBIDITY DURING ADOLESCENCE

To reduce HIV-associated mortality during adolescence, an understanding of the underlying causes of HIV-associated mortality and morbidity is needed to complement estimates of the numbers of deaths and where they are occurring. Evidence from multiple regions and research teams is converging around common findings of poorer outcomes among ALHIV in general, and for older youth in particular.

1. In a study combining 1446 perinatally HIV-infected youth aged 13–30 years in the Pediatric HIV/AIDS Cohort Study (PHACS) Adolescent Master Protocol and International Maternal Pediatric Adolescent AIDS Clinical Trials (IMPAACT) P1074 multicentre cohort studies in the United States (US) between 2007 and 2015, CDC-C and WHO-4 events were more frequent in older than younger youth (0.7, 0.9 and 2.1 events per 100 person-years in those aged 7–12, 13–17 and 18–30 years respectively, P <0.001 for trend) (21). Mental health and neurodevelopmental conditions were amongst the most frequent morbidity events (four events per 100 person-years). Compared with youth of the same age in the general US population, mortality rates in pALHIV were 5.6-fold (95% confidence interval [95% CI] 2.8–11.1) higher in those aged 15–19 years and 12.3-fold (95% CI 8.0–18.9) higher in those aged 20–29 years (21).

2. In the European Pregnancy and Paediatric HIV Cohort Collaboration (EPPICC), mortality was described in 3526 children and adolescents after initiating ART in Europe and Thailand up until 2013 (22). By the end of the study period, 3% (N=94) of children had died. Despite these ALHIV having received ART, 64% of deaths were due to HIV-related infections, predominantly bacterial infection and/or sepsis and 27% were due to other HIV-related causes. Two suicides, recorded amongst other non-HIV related deaths, may be an unrecognized consequence of the mental health strains of growing up with HIV (23, 24).

3. The International Epidemiology Databases to Evaluate AIDS (IeDEA) Global consortium conducted a multiregional analysis of 164,218 adolescents and youth aged 10–24 years across the Caribbean and Central and South America, sub-Saharan Africa and Asia, and observed that those over 15 years of age had substantially higher incidence of WHO stage 4 events following ART initiation compared with younger ALHIV 10–14 years of age (1.5 [95% CI 1.3–1.7] vs. 0.21 [95% CI 0.9–0.23] per 100 person-years) (25).

4. In the TREAT Asia Pediatric HIV Observational Database (TApHOD) of IeDEA Asia-Pacific, there were 60 deaths (0.80 [95% CI 0.62–1.04] per 100 person-years) among 2416 ALHIV over 7458 person-years of follow-up reported between 2008 and 2012 (26). The incidence of mortality was 1.12 (95% CI 0.75–1.67) and 0.68 (95% CI 0.49–0.94) per 100 person-years in older and younger adolescents, respectively (incidence rate ratio 1.65 [95% CI 0.94–2.84]). Through a standardized cause of death reporting process, 58% of deaths were determined to have been due to underlying infectious causes, of which 46% were AIDS-related opportunistic infections, despite 95% of ALHIV being on ART at the time of death (26).

Even with access to ART, ALHIV across the globe are dying from AIDS-related causes and experiencing substantial mental health and neurodevelopmental morbidity, including in settings wherein second and third-line ART are available. Furthermore, multiregional collaborations have identified that despite expansion of HIV services and access to ART, inequality in survival remains. Mortality of ALHIV on ART living in LMICs remains higher than ALHIV on ART in high-income countries (22, 27, 28). Geographic inequalities in combination with the burden of AIDS-related morbidity and mortality clearly indicate that survival for ALHIV is impacted by factors beyond access to ART (29–31). These may include social and mental health factors such as adherence challenges, treatment fatigue and depression (30, 32). To better understand mortality in ALHIV in LMICs, we need to collect more detailed data that go beyond the biomedical causes of death to understand contributing structural, social, emotional and mental health factors.

## BURDEN OF UNDIAGNOSED AND UNRETAINED ADOLESCENTS LIVING WITH HIV

To realize the UNAIDS 90–90–90 targets for ALHIV, adolescents must first be diagnosed as HIV-infected to achieve the first target (90% know their HIV status) and must be retained in care to achieve the second (90% on ART) and third (90% virologically suppressed) targets. However, there is a considerable population of ALHIV unaware of their HIV infection and, once diagnosed, ALHIV experience high rates of loss to follow-up (LTFU). In a community survey conducted in 2013–2015, following implementation of optimized opt-out provider-initiated counselling and testing at primary healthcare clinics in Harare, Zimbabwe, 38% (95% CI 30–46%) of children and adolescents aged 8–17 years with positive HIV tests had not previously been diagnosed (33). Children were less likely to have been diagnosed if they were over 13 years of age, in good health and with both parents alive. These findings are consistent with population-level estimates from the Population Health Impact

Assessment (PHIA) surveys in Zimbabwe and Swaziland that found youth aged 15–24 years to be less likely to know their HIV status and less likely to be on ART than older adults (34, 35). Late diagnosis of HIV has major implications for the health and survival of these ALHIV (36).

Once diagnosed, ALHIV struggle to remain in care. Older adolescents in Zimbabwe had higher LTFU rates than older children and younger adolescents (adjusted rate ratio 1.6, 95% CI 1.2–2.1) and starting ART during older adolescence was associated with a 1.7 (95% CI 1.1–2.8) times greater risk of LTFU than starting in any younger age group (11). Unlike for adults living with HIV, there are still evidence gaps to understand what proportion of LTFU in ALHIV is due to mortality as compared with other reasons for LTFU, such as undocumented transfer to care elsewhere (37–39). Thus, the accuracy of survival estimates in ALHIV are limited where LTFU is high and mortality may be underestimated as unascertained deaths in those LTFU are often not adjusted for (27). A priority for ALHIV must be earlier diagnosis and successful linkage to and retention in care so that they can initiate treatment and achieve sustained viral suppression to prevent avoidable morbidity and mortality.

## THE PROMISE AND POTENTIAL OF DIFFERENTIATED SERVICE DELIVERY FOR ADOLESCENTS LIVING WITH HIV

Differentiated care is being widely promoted as a way to allow patients greater freedoms in managing their own care, shifting the locus of care into the community, where peer and healthcare worker led adherence clubs offer a more efficient and effective alternative to busy institutional settings (40, 41). It also has the potential to substantially reduce national HIV programme costs and provider burden by decreasing the frequency of clinic visits for stable patients with evidence of viral suppression, when there are reliable supply chains to sustain multimonth medication refills (42, 43). In Rwanda, programme implementers specifically created a visit schedule for virologically suppressed adolescents up to age 19 years that align 3-monthly clinical and medication pick-up visits with school breaks (44). However, full implementation of these models requires routine viral load monitoring, which is infrequently available in much of sub-Saharan Africa (45). There is a strong case to be made for prioritizing routine viral load monitoring for ALHIV, who are in a life stage wherein they are at a high risk for poor outcomes (46).

Optimal approaches for differentiated care for adolescents who struggle with daily adherence, and are more often on second-line regimens, are less clear. Such youth are often given more frequent clinic visits, which can be perceived as punishment

and include stern counselling that may engender guilt rather than encouragement (47). Although the vast majority could benefit from differentiated care and maintain stable HIV disease, greater attention should be focused on studying how to modify care models for the minority of adolescents who need more proactive engagement (48). Although recent achievements in expanding treatment to 21 million people with HIV are to be celebrated, policies and programmes that do not directly address ALHIV struggles with long-term care will limit their chances for future treatment success and sustained health benefits (49).

## CONCLUSION

Adolescence is a turbulent, but temporary phase. Considering that ALHIV, whether peri/postnatally or horizontally infected, are the population that will be living with HIV for the longest span of their lives, strategic targeted investments during this transitional phase are warranted. Priority investments for monitoring ALHIV outcomes include strengthening systems for nationally and globally disaggregated adolescent data by age, sex and mode of transmission to monitor progress in reducing new infections and mortality in high-risk subpopulations of ALHIV; collection of more granular data within the context of routine care settings to identify structural, social and mental health challenges to being diagnosed with HIV, retained in care and maintaining viral suppression; prioritizing viral load monitoring for earlier identification of those with viral nonsuppression and treatment failure; and differentiated models of care to allow flexibility, freedom and independence for the majority of ALHIV that are retained in care and on stable ART.

**Acknowledgements**

The authors gratefully thank Mary Mahy, UNAIDS Strategic Information Department, for providing additional UNAIDS 2017 data; and Azar Kariminia, Kirby Institute, University of New South Wales, Sophie Desmonde, University of Toulouse, and Anne Neilan, Harvard University, for their assistance with clarifying data cited in the article.

**Financial support and sponsorship**

Amy L. Slogrove is supported by the Fogarty International Center of the National Institutes of Health under Award Number K43TW010683. The content is solely the responsibility of the authors and does not necessarily represent the official views of the National Institutes of Health.

### Conflicts of interest

ALS has no conflicts of interest to declare. AHS has received programme grants and travel support to her institution from ViiV Healthcare.

### Author contributions

ALS and AHS conceptualized, designed, and conducted the review; performed data curation; wrote the original draft of the manuscript; and critically reviewed, revised, and approved the final version for publication.

## REFERENCES


1. Health for the world's adolescents: a second chance in the second decade. Geneva, Switzerland: World Health Organization; 2014 [cited 06 January 2017]. https://www.who.int/publications/i/item/WHO-FWC-MCA-14.05 [Accessed 6 January 2017].
2. UNAIDS. UNAIDS 2017 estimates 2017 [cited 17 November 2017]. http://aidsinfo.unaids.org/. [Accessed 17 November 2017]. Publicly available resource of UNAIDS estimates for key HIV indicators at regional, national and global levels.
3. Slogrove AL, Mahy M, Armstrong A, Davies MA. Living and dying to be counted: what we know about the epidemiology of the global adolescent HIV epidemic. J Int AIDS Soc 2017; 20(Suppl 3):4–15. This review summarized nationally representative, population-based survey pre- valence data on adolescents living with HIV in the 15 highest adolescent HIV burden countries in 2016 and describes helpful examples of national case-based surveillance systems including adolescents living with HIV.
4. Sohn AH, Hazra R. Old problems for new providers: managing the postpediatric HIV generation. Clin Infect Dis 2017; 64:1113 –1114.
5. Judd A, Lodwick R, Noguera-Julian A, et al. Higher rates of triple-class virological failure in perinatally HIV-infected teenagers compared with heterosexually infected young adults in Europe. HIV Med 2016; 18:171–180.
6. Bekker LG, Johnson L, Wallace M, Hosek S. Building our youth for the future. J Int AIDS Soc 2015; 18(2 Suppl 1):20027.
7. Nachega JB, Hislop M, Nguyen H, et al. Antiretroviral therapy adherence, virologic and immunologic outcomes in adolescents compared with adults in southern Africa. J Acquir Immune Defic Syndr 2009; 51:65– 71.
8. Judd A, Chappell E, Doerholt K, et al. Long-term trends in mortality and AIDS-defining events among perinatally HIV-infected children across Europe and Thailand. International AIDS Conference; 19 July 2016; Durban, South Africa.
9. Lamb MR, Fayorsey R, Nuwagaba-Biribonwoha H, et al. High attrition before and after ART initiation among youth (15–24 years of age) enrolled in HIV care. AIDS 2014; 28:559– 568.
10. Shroufi A, Ndebele W, Nyathi M, et al. Risk of death among those awaiting treatment for HIV infection in Zimbabwe: adolescents are at particular risk. J Int AIDS Soc 2015; 18:19247.
11. Kranzer K, Bradley J, Musaazi J, et al. Loss to follow-up among children and adolescents growing up with HIV infection: age really matters. J Int AIDS Soc 2017; 20:21737. This retrospective analysis of 2273 older children and adolescents living with HIV in Zimbabwe between 2005 and 2009 identified a greater risk for being lost to follow-up in older adolescents than older children and younger adolescents.
12. UNAIDS. Annex on methods 2017 [cited 20 November 2017). https://epidem.org/wp-content/uploads/2017/10/London_report_October_2017_v18-12-17_0-2017.10.16.pdf [Accessed 20 November 2017].
13. Stover J. Projecting the demographic consequences of adult HIV prevalence trends: the Spectrum Projection Package. Sex Transm Infect 2004; 80(Suppl 1):i14–i18.
14. Mahy M, Penazzato M, Ciaranello A, et al. Improving estimates of children living with HIV from the Spectrum AIDS Impact Model. AIDS 2016; 31(Suppl 1):S13–S22. This is a key article to understand the methods behind and challenges of modelling and estimating HIV indicators for children living with HIV.
15. UNAIDS. UNAIDS Data 2017 Geneva 2017 [cited 22 November 2017]. http://www.unaids.org/en/resources/documents/2017/2017_data_book. [Accessed 22 November 2017].
16. UNAIDS. UNAIDS 2017 estimates, further analysis by John Stover 2017 [cited 17 November 2017). http://aidsinfo.unaids.org/. [Accessed 17 November 2017].
17. World Health Organization. Global health estimates 2015: deaths by cause, age, sex, by country and by region, 2000–2015; 2016. http://www.who.int/healthinfo/global_burden_disease/estimates/en/index1.html [Accessed 27 November 2017]. This report details the most recent estimates of the global burden of adolescent disease.
18. World Health Organization. Global accelerated action for the health of adolescents (AA-HA!): guidance to support country implementation. 2017. http://apps.who.int/iris/bitstream/10665/255415/1/9789241512343-eng. pdf?ua=1. [Accessed 27 November 2017]. This guidance document provides countries with a systematic approach to planning, implementing, monitoring and evaluating adolescent health programmes.

19. South African National Department of Health. National adolescent and youth health policy; 2017 [cited 27 November 2017]. https://www.idealclinic.org.za/docs/policies/National%20Adolescent%20and%20Youth%20Health% 20Policy%202017.pdf. [Accessed 27 November 2017]. This is one of the first national policy documents for adolescent and youth health in a high HIV burden country. It outlines six key objectives with clear, feasible interventions to achieve each objective and ultimately improve the quality of care and outcomes for adolescents in South Africa.
20. United Nations. Transforming our world: the 2030 agenda for sustainable development 2015 [cited 18 January 2017]. https://sustainabledevelopment.un.org/post2015/transformingourworld/publication. [Accessed 18 January 2017].
21. Neilan AM, Karalius B, Patel K, et al. Association of risk of viremia, immunosuppression, serious clinical events, and mortality with increasing age in perinatally human immunodeficiency virus-infected youth. JAMA Pediatr 2017; 171:450–460. This is one of few studies that provides detailed data on morbidity and underlying causes of mortality in perinatally HIV-infected youth (US).
22. The European Pregnancy, Paediatric HIV, cohort Collaboration (EPPICC) study group in EuroCoord. Long term trends in mortality and AIDS-defining events after combination ART initiation among children and adolescents with perinatal HIV in Europe and Thailand: cohort study. PLoS Med 2018; 15:e1002491. This is one of few studies to describe underlying causes of mortality in children with perinatally acquired HIV initiating therapy prior to age 18 years (Europe and Thailand).
23. Wong M, Myer L, Zerbe A, et al. Depression, alcohol use, and stigma in younger versus older HIV-infected pregnant women initiating antiretroviral therapy in Cape Town, South Africa. Arch Womens Ment Health 2017; 20:149–159.
24. Hermetet-Lindsay KD, Correia KF, Williams PL, et al. Contributions of disease severity, psychosocial factors, and cognition to behavioral functioning in US youth perinatally exposed to HIV. AIDS Behav 2017; 21:2703– 2715.
25. Desmonde S, Neilan AM, Malateste K, et al. Age-stratified rates of mortality and key clinical events in youth ages 0–24 years in the multiregional IeDEA network. 9th International HIV Pediatrics Workshop; 21 July 2017; Paris, France.
26. Sohn AH, Kariminia A, Lumbiganon P, et al. Standardized determinations of causes of death among children and adolescents in the TREAT Asia Pediatric HIV Observational Database (TApHOD). International HIV Pediatrics Workshop; 18–19 July 2015; Melbourne, Australia 2014.
27. Slogrove AL, Judd A, Leroy V. The epidemiology of perinatally HIV-infected adolescents: a CIPHER cohort collaboration global analysis. International AIDS Conference; 20 July 2016; Durban, South Africa.
28. Slogrove AL, Judd A, Leroy V, On behalf of the CIPHER Cohort Collaboration Adolescent Project Team. Inequality in mortality and access to antiretroviral therapy in adolescents living with perinatally-acquired HIV in sub-Saharan Africa: a Collaborative Initiative for Paediatric HIV Education and Research (CIPHER) Cohort Collaboration analysis. 9th International AIDS Society Conference on HIV Science; July 2017; Paris, France.
29. Nichols SL, Brummel SS, Smith RA, et al. Executive functioning in children and adolescents with perinatal HIV infection. Pediatr Infect Dis J 2015;34:969–975.
30. Garvie PA, Brummel SS, Allison SM, et al. Roles of medication responsibility, executive and adaptive functioning in adherence for children and adolescents with perinatally acquired HIV. Pediatr Infect Dis J 2017; 36:751–757.
31. Fish R, Judd A, Jungmann E, et al. Mortality in perinatally HIV-infected young people in England following transition to adult care: an HIV Young Persons Network (HYPNet) audit. HIV Med 2014; 15:239– 244.
32. Mutumba M, Bauermeister JA, Elkington KS, et al. A prospective longitudinal study of mental health symptoms among perinatally HIV-infected and HIV-exposed but uninfected urban youths. J Adolesc Health 2016; 58:460–466.
33. Simms V, Dauya E, Dakshina S, et al. Community burden of undiagnosed HIV infection among adolescents in Zimbabwe following primary healthcare-based provider-initiated HIV testing and counselling: a cross-sectional survey. PLoS Med 2017; 14:e1002360. This study highlights the population of perinatally infected adolescents who are diagnosed and enter care very late and well into adolescence, which results in substantial morbidity by this time.

34. Hakim A, Radin E, Ruangtragool L, et al. Correlates of being outside of the 90–90–90 cascade among adults aged 15–64 years in Zimbabwe: results from the 2015–2016 Zimbabwe Population-based HIV Impact Assessment (ZIMPHIA). 9th IAS Conference on HIV Science 2017; 23–26 July 2017; Paris, France.
35. Nkambule R, Nuwagaba-Biribonwoha H, Mnisi Z, et al. Substantial progress in confronting the HIV epidemic in Swaziland: first evidence of national impact. 9th IAS Conference on HIV Science; 23–26 July 2017; Paris, France.
36. McHugh G, Simms V, Dauya E, et al. Clinical outcomes in children and adolescents initiating antiretroviral therapy in decentralized healthcare settings in Zimbabwe. J Int AIDS Soc 2017; 20:21843. This prospective cohort study describes hospitalization and mortality rates as well as causes of mortality in children and adolescents receiving HIV care in public clinics in Zimbabwe.
37. Geng EH, Glidden DV, Emenyonu N, et al. Tracking a sample of patients lost to follow-up has a major impact on understanding determinants of survival in HIV-infected patients on antiretroviral therapy in Africa. Trop Med Int Health 2010; 15(Suppl 1):63 –69.
38. Egger M, Spycher BD, Sidle J, et al. Correcting mortality for loss to follow-up: a nomogram applied to antiretroviral treatment programmes in sub-Saharan Africa. PLoS Med 2011; 8:e1000390.
39. Geng EH, Odeny TA, Lyamuya R, et al. Retention in care and patient-reported reasons for undocumented transfer or stopping care among HIV-infected patients on antiretroviral therapy in Eastern Africa: application of a sampling-based approach. Clin Infect Dis 2016; 62:935– 944.
40. Myer L, Iyun V, Zerbe A, et al. Differentiated models of care for postpartum women on antiretroviral therapy in Cape Town, South Africa: a cohort study. J Int AIDS Soc 2017; 20(Suppl 4):21636.
41. Tsondai PR, Wilkinson LS, Grimsrud A, et al. High rates of retention and viral suppression in the scale-up of antiretroviral therapy adherence clubs in Cape Town, South Africa. J Int AIDS Soc 2017; 20(Suppl 4): 21649.
42. Grimsrud A, Bygrave H, Doherty M, et al. Reimagining HIV service delivery: the role of differentiated care from prevention to suppression. J Int AIDS Soc 2016; 19:21484.
43. Phillips A, Shroufi A, Vojnov L, et al. Sustainable HIV treatment in Africa through viral load-informed differentiated care. Nature 2015; 528:S68– S76.
44. Nsanzimana S, Remera E, Ribakare M, et al. Phased implementation of spaced clinic visits for stable HIV-positive patients in Rwanda to support Treat All. J Int AIDS Soc 2017; 20(Suppl 4):21635.
45. Joint United Nations Programme on HIV/AIDS (UNAIDS). Ending AIDS: progress towards the 90–90–90 targets. Geneva: UNAIDS; 20 July 2017 [cited 30 November 2017]. http://www.unaids.org/en/resources/documents/2017/20170720_Global_AIDS_update_2017. [Accessed 30 No- vember 2017].
46. Marcus R, Ferrand RA, Kranzer K, Bekker LG. The case for viral load testing in adolescents in resource-limited settings. J Int AIDS Soc 2017; 20(Suppl 7):37–42. In the context of scarce resources, this review argues for prioritization of viral load monitoring among adolescents who have disproportionately higher rates of virological failure than other age groups.
47. Mark D, Armstrong A, Andrade C, et al. HIV treatment and care services for adolescents: a situational analysis of 218 facilities in 23 sub-Saharan African countries. J Int AIDS Soc 2017; 20(Suppl 3):21591.
48. Yang E, Mphele S, Moshashane N, et al. Distinctive barriers to antiretroviral therapy adherence among nonadherent adolescents living with HIV in Botswana. AIDS Care 2018; 30:224–231. This qualitative research study makes an important contribution to understanding the barriers experienced by nonadherent adolescents living with HIV.
49. UNAIDS. Right to health 2017 [November 2017]. http://www.unaids.org/en/ resources/documents/2017/20171120_right_to_health. [Accessed 27 November 2017].

CHAPTER 5

# Mortality and Losses to Follow-up Among Adolescents Living with HIV in the IeDEA Global Cohort Collaboration

Azar Kariminia*
Matthew Law
Mary-Ann Davies
Michael Vinikoor
Kara Wools-Kaloustian
Valeriane Leroy
Andrew Edmonds
Catherine McGowan
Rachel Vreeman
Lee Fairlie
Samuel Ayaya
Marcel Yotebieng
Elom Takassi
Jorge Pinto
Adebola Adedimeji
Karen Malateste
Daisy M. Machado
Martina Penazzato
Rohan Hazra
Annette H. Sohn*

*On behalf of IeDEA*

**Contributed equally to this manuscript.*

*Journal of the International AIDS Society* 2018 Dec;21(12):e25215.

## ABSTRACT

Introduction: We assessed mortality and losses to follow-up (LTFU) during adolescence in routine care settings in the International epidemiology Databases to Evaluate AIDS (IeDEA) consortium.

Methods: Cohorts in the Asia-Pacific, the Caribbean, Central, and South America, and sub-Saharan Africa (Central, East, Southern, West) contributed data, and included adolescents living with HIV (ALHIV) enrolled from January 2003 and aged 10 to 19 years (period of adolescence) while under care up to database closure (June 2016). Follow-up started at age 10 years or the first clinic visit, whichever was later. Entering care at <15 years was a proxy for perinatal infection, while entering care ≥15 years represented infection acquired during adolescence. Competing risk regression was used to assess associations with death and LTFU among those ever receiving triple-drug antiretroviral therapy (triple-ART).

Results: Of the 61,242 ALHIV from 270 clinics in 34 countries included in the analysis, 69% (n=42,138) entered care <15 years of age (53% female), and 31% (n=19,104) entered care ≥15 years (81% female). During adolescence, 3.9% died, 30% were LTFU and 8.1% were transferred. For those with infection acquired perinatally versus during adolescence, the four-year cumulative incidences of mortality were 3.9% versus 5.4% and of LTFU were 26% versus 69% respectively (both p <0.001). Overall, there were higher hazards of death for females (adjusted sub-hazard ratio (asHR) 1.19, 95% confidence interval (CI) 1.07 to 1.33), and those starting treatment at ≥5 years of age (highest asHR for age ≥15: 8.72, 95% CI 5.85 to 13.02), and in care in mostly urban (asHR 1.40, 95% CI 1.13 to 1.75) and mostly rural settings (asHR 1.39, 95% CI 1.03 to 1.87) compared to urban settings. Overall, higher hazards of LTFU were observed among females (asHR 1.12, 95% CI 1.07 to 1.17), and those starting treatment at age ≥5 years (highest asHR for age ≥15: 11.11, 95% CI 9.86 to 12.53), in care at district hospitals (asHR 1.27, 95% CI 1.18 to 1.37) or in rural settings (asHR 1.21, 95% CI 1.13 to 1.29), and starting triple-ART after 2006 (highest asHR for 2011 to 2016 1.84, 95% CI 1.71 to 1.99).

Conclusions: Both mortality and LTFU were worse among those entering care at ≥15 years. ALHIV should be evaluated apart from younger children and adults to identify population-specific reasons for death and LTFU.

## INTRODUCTION

UNAIDS estimates that there were 1.0 million female and 770,000 male adolescents living with HIV in 2017 (aidsinfo.unaids.org). The adolescent age group (10 to 19 years) represents a combination of young people who were perinatally infected with HIV and those more recently infected, often through high-risk behaviours (1). Many adolescents are not accessing HIV treatment or have challenges with adherence and retention in care, with subsequent poor health outcomes (2-5).

Although UNAIDS Global AIDS Monitoring protocols recommend the collection and reporting of data in detailed age groups, only 84 of 178 (47%) countries reported age disaggregated paediatric data (separating 10- to 14- and 15- to 19-year-olds) in 2016 (6). The quality of the strategic information used to monitor the adolescent HIV epidemic and the impact of youth-focused programmatic interventions could be enhanced by including routinely collected observational data from clinical and programme settings that are sufficiently detailed to be analysed by multiple categories (e.g., sex, age) and used to assess predictors of antiretroviral treatment (ART) outcomes. The objective of this analysis was to describe mortality and retention among a mixed population of adolescents living with HIV acquired perinatally as well as later in adolescence in routine care settings in low- and middle-income countries in the International epidemiology Databases to Evaluate AIDS (IeDEA) cohort consortium.

## METHODS

### Study population

IeDEA is a collaboration of clinical centres and research partners across seven global regions which was established in 2006 and is supported through the US National Institutes of Health (https://www.iedea.org/). For this analysis, data from 270 sites were included from six IeDEA regions (Asia-Pacific, Central, East, West, and Southern Africa, the Caribbean and Central and South America [CCASAnet]), with data from Southern Africa separated into South Africa and the rest of Southern Africa due to variations in national paediatric HIV treatment guidelines (e.g. regarding use of protease inhibitors [PIs]) that resulted in differing treatment histories from other countries in that region. The analysis included all patients enrolled in HIV care at participating IeDEA sites from January 2003, and who had at least six months of potential follow-up during adolescence (i.e. 10 to 19 years of age). Patients could have initiated antiretrovirals or remained antiretroviral-naïve. The analysis database included data up to June 2016.

## Ethics review

Each region secured local regulatory approvals for participation in this analysis, including reviews by local research and ethics regulatory bodies and, where required, national-level approvals. Consent and assent requirements and procedures were regulated by the local regulatory bodies, and adherence to those standards was the responsibility of each site while being monitored and managed by regional coordinating centres. (https://www.iedea.org/regions/) (7-9).

## Definitions and measurements

Adolescents were defined as those 10 up to 19 years of age and the analysis focused on this period of life. The beginning of follow-up, referred to as the "baseline" time point, was the date of the 10th birthday for those who entered care before age 10, and the date of the first clinic visit for those who entered care at or after age 10. Follow-up time ended and data were censored at whichever of the following came first: (1) death, (2) transfer out, (3) loss to follow-up (LTFU), (4) turning 19 years of age, or (5) the closing date of the individual regional cohort database. The main outcomes of interest were death, LTFU and transfer that occurred in the year following the last clinic visit during the period of adolescence.

Specifically, adolescents without evidence of contact with the clinic for more than 12 months were classified as LTFU with their follow-up period ending 12 months after their last clinic contact. In addition, if a patient previously considered LTFU was subsequently known to have died or have been transferred (e.g. through updated reporting by their clinic), their outcomes were revised up to 24 months after their last clinic contact (and not beyond turning age 19 or database closure).

HIV disease stage was categorized as asymptomatic (CDC N or WHO 1), mild (CDC A or WHO 2), moderate (CDC B or WHO 3) and severe (CDC C or WHO 4). Weight and height measurements were converted to age- and sex-adjusted z-scores. For weight-for- age z-scores, US National Center for Health Statistics and WHO International Growth Reference standards were used to allow for scoring children >10 years of age (10,11). For height-for-age z-score we used the WHO 2006/2007 Child Growth Standards (12,13). Severe immunodeficiency was defined according to 2006 WHO global guidelines (e.g. <15% or <200 cells/$mm^3$ for children ≥5 years old) (14).

For laboratory and clinical measurements, we used the closest values reported during a window of plus or minus three months from the baseline visit (i.e. at age 10 or the date of the first visit if entering care after age 10), with the pre-baseline measurement used in the case of multiple values. At antiretroviral initiation, we used a testing window of three months before and one week after start (e.g. for CD4, viral load).

## Statistical analysis

The analysis was restricted to assess outcomes during the period of adolescence. Adolescents entering care before age 15 years were compared to those with a first visit at or after age 15. Entry into care before age 15 was considered a proxy for those likely to have been infected perinatally or very early in life compared to those infected in older adolescence, predominantly assumed to be through risk behaviours and called the "late-infected" (15-17). The term "late-infected" was chosen to characterize the timing of HIV infection relative to the stage of adolescence (i.e. between 15 and 19 years of age). The selection of the age threshold is consistent with UNAIDS Global AIDS Monitoring methods where those 10 to 14 years of age are considered to be in early adolescence and those 15 to 19 years in late adolescence. In addition, infections acquired through risk behaviours are not modelled in the UNAIDS Spectrum model to occur among those entering HIV care before the age of 15 years (6). We conducted a sensitivity analysis to examine the impact of differentiating patients by age <10 versus ≥10 years at entry into care as a comparison (18).

To compare proportions, we used chi-square tests, and we compared medians with the Mann–Whitney test. We used a cumulative incidence function to estimate the probabilities of death and LTFU during adolescence. In a subset of adolescents who had received ≥3 antiretrovirals as their initial treatment regimen, we conducted separate competing risks regression analyses based on Fine and Gray's proportional sub-hazards model (19) to identify correlates of death (LTFU as a competing event) and correlates of LTFU (death as a competing event) from the start of triple-drug ART. The following variables were included in the univariate analysis: age and calendar year at first triple-drug ART, sex, facility level and facility setting (as defined by the site). CD4 count and weight-for-age z-scores were included as time-updated variables, and their values were carried forward if no subsequent measurements were recorded. In regression analyses, missing data were modelled as a separate category within each variable. We did not use multiple imputation to model missing data due to the relatively small numbers of covariates available, and the resulting lack of precision in imputation. To assess the robustness of our analyses to missing data, we undertook a sensitivity analysis based on subsets of patients with complete data. Variables were included in the multivariate model if they had a $p < 0.2$ in univariate analysis. We selected the final model using a backward elimination procedure and retained all variables in the model that had a $p < 0.05$. The adjusted subdistribution hazard ratios (asHR) were reported with their 95% confidence intervals (95% CI).

Management of the multiregional aggregated data and statistical analyses were performed at the Kirby Institute, UNSW Australia, using SAS version 9.4 (SAS Institute Inc., Cary, NC, USA) and Stata (StataCorp, STATA 14.0 for Windows, College Station, TX, USA).

## RESULTS

A total of 61,242 adolescents (61% female) were included from 270 sites in 34 countries (Figure 1): Asia-Pacific (n=2508, 4.1%; 16 sites), Central Africa (n=2143, 3.5%; 15 sites), CCASAnet (n=1728, 2.8%; 12 sites), East Africa (n=10,767, 18%; 47 sites), South Africa (n=15,494, 25%; 12 sites), Southern Africa (n=25,102, 41%; 148 sites) and West Africa (n=3500, 5.7%; 20 sites). Overall, 69% (n=42,138) entered care before 15 years of age (perinatally infected) at a median age at first visit of 9.8 (interquartile range (IQR) 6.8 to 12.0) years (Table 1) and median duration of follow-up during adolescence of 2.9 (IQR 1.4 to 5.0) years. Those entering care at or after age 15 (late-infected) represented 31% (n=19,104) of the adolescents, and had a median age at first visit of 17.5 (IQR 16.4 to 18.3) years and median duration of follow-up during adolescence of 1.0 (IQR 0.9 to 1.6) year. Approximately one-third of adolescents in CCASAnet (33%), and East (34%), South (37%), and Southern Africa (32%) were late-infected, compared to 1.9% in the Asia-Pacific, 13% in Central Africa and 19% in West Africa.

At baseline (age 10 years or first clinic visit if entering care later), antiretrovirals had already been started by 41% of perinatally infected adolescents and 0.9% of late-infected adolescents. The median CD4 count was 435 (IQR 196 to 745) cells/$mm^3$ for those perinatally infected and 329 (IQR 178 to 521) cells/mm3 for the late-infected; higher proportions of perinatally infected were severely underweight (17% vs. 11%, p <0.001) and severely stunted (13% vs. 4.5%, p <0.001) with z-scores <-3 compared to late-infected adolescents. At baseline, HIV viral load was infrequently available in both groups (19% vs. 5.4%). Of those with a viral load measurement at baseline, 38% of the perinatally infected and 22% of the late-infected were undetectable.

### Antiretroviral use

A total of 44,922 adolescents ever initiated any combination of antiretroviral drugs by the end of the follow-up period (84% perinatally vs. 51% late-infected; Table S1). Median CD4 percent at antiretroviral initiation was 12% (IQR 6% to 18%) among the perinatally infected and 14% (IQR 7% to 23%) among late-infected adolescents (p <0.001). Perinatally infected adolescents had a greater degree of severe immunodeficiency (59% vs. 51%; p <0.001) and were more likely to be severely underweight (22% vs. 13%; p <0.001) and stunted (16% vs. 4.6%; p <0.001) at antiretroviral start. The median lifetime duration of antiretroviral use was 4.8 (IQR 2.4 to 7.3) years among those entering care before age 15 years, and 1.1 (IQR 0.8 to 1.8) years for those entering at ≥15 years.

## Patient outcomes

During the adolescent follow-up period, 3.9% died, 30% were LTFU and 8.1% were transferred. Separated by age at cohort entry, among those entering care before age 15 years, 4.0% died, 27% were LTFU, and 9.7% transferred (Table S2). For those entering care at or after age 15 years, 3.8% died, 38% were LTFU and 4.6% were transferred. These data include 62 adolescents living with HIV (ALHIV) who were recategorized from LTFU to dead and 98 recategorized to transferred between 12 and 24 months after most recent clinic contact (and before age 19 or database closure). Among perinatally infected adolescents, the four-year cumulative incidence of death was 3.9% and of LTFU was 26%, while for late-infected adolescents it was 5.4% for death and 69% for LTFU; both outcomes were significantly higher in late-infected adolescents (p <0.001) (Figure 2).

In the sensitivity analysis where age at entry into care was redefined as <10 years versus ≥10 years, the median CD4 at baseline for the group entering care at <10 years of age (n=22,168) was 673 (IQR 429 to 949) cells/mm$^3$. The proportion of adolescents entering care before age 10 years who died was 1.9%, compared to 4.0% using the age 15 threshold, and the proportion who were LTFU was 18% compared to 27% (Table S3). In addition, of the 19,970 adolescents entering care between age 10 and 14 years, 1247 (6.2%) died and 7469 (37%) were LTFU by the age of 19 years.

The multivariate regression model restricted to those who received triple-drug ART as their initial antiretroviral regimen showed that there was an increase in the hazard rate of death for those starting treatment at older ages compared to those <5 years of age (5 to 9 years adjusted subdistribution hazard ratios asHR 2.59, 95% CI 1.74 to 3.85; 10 to 14 years asHR 6.93, 95% CI 4.69 to 10.22; ≥15 years asHR 8.72, 95% CI 5.85 to 13.02) (Table 2). The hazard was higher for females (asHR 1.19, 95% CI 1.07 to 1.33), and those receiving care in mostly urban (asHR 1.40, 95% CI 1.13 to 1.75) and mostly rural settings (asHR 1.39, 95% CI 1.03 to 1.87) compared to urban settings. The hazard of death was lower for those with higher CD4 count, better weight-for-age z-scores, receiving care at a district hospital and in rural settings compared to health centres and in urban settings, with a later year of starting ART, and for cohorts from the Asia-Pacific, Central Africa, East Africa, and South Africa compared to Southern Africa. Hazard rates of death were lowest overall among adolescents with a current CD4 ≥500 cells/mm$^3$ compared to <200 cells/mm$^3$ (asHR 0.12, 95% CI 0.10 to 0.15), a weight-for-age z-score ≥-2 compared to <-3 (asHR 0.22, 95% CI 0.19 to 0.25), initiating ART between 2011 and 2016 compared to 2003 and 2006 (asHR 0.36, 95% CI 0.31 to 0.43), or receiving care in South Africa compared to Southern Africa (asHR 0.45, 95% CI 0.36 to 0.57).

Increased hazard rates of LTFU among adolescents who received triple-drug ART as their initial antiretroviral regimen were associated with female sex (asHR 1.12, 95% CI 1.07 to 1.17), older age at ART start compared to <5 years (5 to 9 years asHR 2.59, 95% CI 2.32 to 2.88; 10 to 14 years asHR 6.11, 95% CI 5.49 to 6.81; ≥15 years asHR 11.11, 95% CI 9.86 to 12.53), receiving care at a district hospital compared to a health centre (asHR 1.27, 95% CI 1.18, 1.37), receiving care in rural compared to urban settings (asHR 1.21, 95% CI 1.13, 1.29), receiving care in East Africa (asHR 1.14, 95% CI 1.01 to 1.28), South Africa (asHR 1.75, 95% CI 1.63 to 1.88), or CCASAnet (asHR 2.99, 95% CI 2.65 to 3.36) compared to Southern Africa, and starting triple-drug ART after 2006 (highest asHR for 2011 to 2016 1.84, 95% CI 1.71 to 1.99) (Table 3). In contrast, lower hazard rates of LTFU were associated with CD4 count ≥350 cells/mm$^3$ (lowest asHR for ≥500 0.65, 95% CI 0.61 to 0.69), receiving care in regional, provincial, or university hospitals compared to health centres (asHR 0.63, 95% CI 0.58 to 0.68), receiving care in mostly urban and mostly rural compared to urban settings (lowest asHR for mostly urban 0.71, 95% CI 0.62 to 0.81), and receiving care in the Asia-Pacific compared to Southern Africa (asHR 0.19, 95% CI 0.14 to 0.25).

The sensitivity analyses excluding missing data gave qualitatively very similar results for most covariates (data not shown). The only exceptions were in mortality analyses, where survival was no longer improved in Central Africa (asHR in sensitivity analysis of 1.10 95% CI 0.71 to 1.70, compared with asHR in main analysis of 0.68 95% 0.48 to 0.95), or in rural settings (asHR in sensitivity analysis of 1.02 95% CI 0.82 to 1.27, compared with asHR in main analysis of 0.76 95% 0.63 to 0.91). Importantly, results for individual-level covariates such as age, sex and CD4 count, were qualitatively the same.

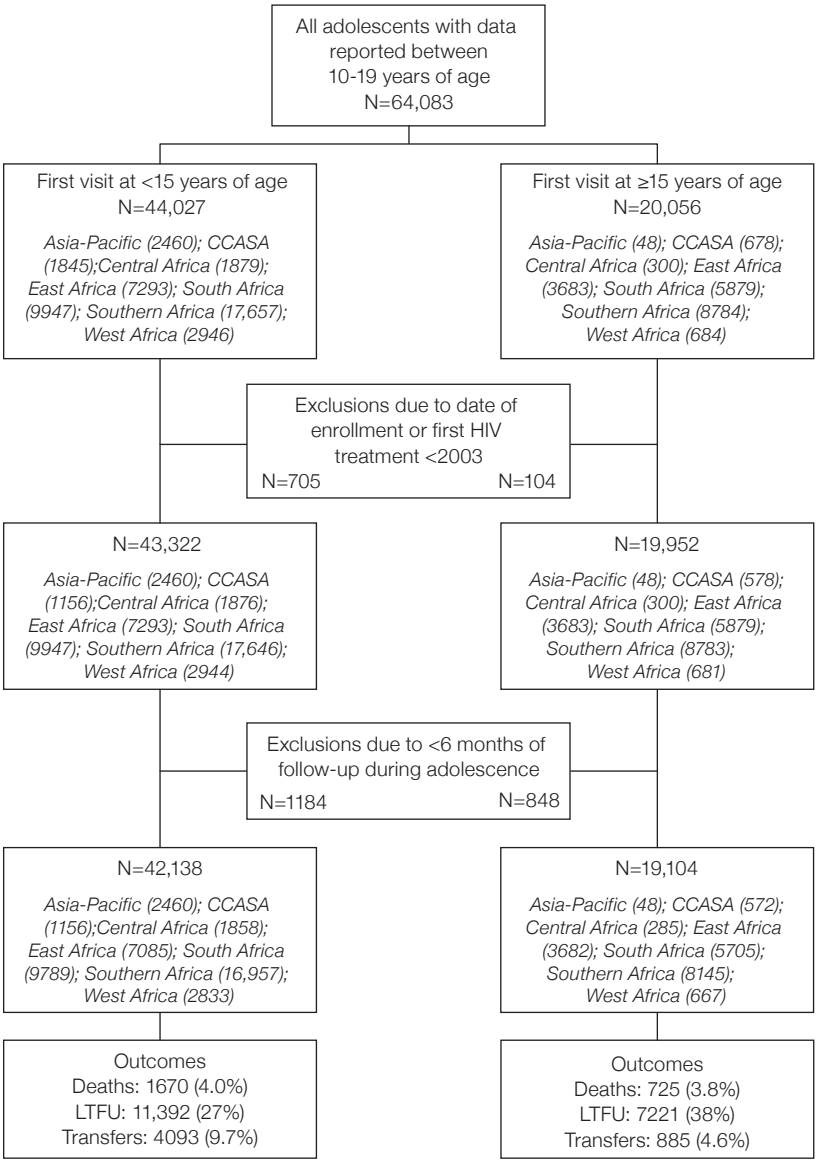



**FIGURE 1.** Flow diagram for analysis cohort by age at entry into HIV care (N = 61,242).

CCASA, Caribbean, Central America, South America; LTFU, lost to follow-up.

**TABLE 1.** Characteristics at analysis baseline[a] for 61,242 patients who had a care visit at 10 to 19 years of age at an IeDEA site between 2003 and 2016.

| Characteristics[b] | At age 10 or first visit if first visit < age 15 N=42,138 (68.8%) | At first visit if first visit ≥ age 15 N=19,104 (31.2%) | *p*-value |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Sex** | | | <0.001 |
| Male | 19,816 (47.0) | 3638 (19.0) | |
| Female | 22,137 (52.5) | 15,420 (80.7) | |
| Unknown | 185 (0.4) | 46 (0.3) | |
| **Age at first clinic visit (years)** | | | N/A |
| Median (IQR) | 9.8 (6.8, 12.0) | 17.5 (16.4, 18.3) | |
| Mean (SD) | 9.3 (3.48) | 17.3 (1.14) | |
| **CD4 count (cells/mm$^3$)** | | | <0.001 |
| <200 | 6447 (15.3) | 3764 (19.7) | |
| 200-349 | 4087 (9.7) | 3360 (17.6) | |
| 350-499 | 3668 (8.7) | 2508 (13.1) | |
| ≥500 | 11,176 (26.5) | 3617 (18.9) | |
| Unknown | 16,760 (39.8) | 5855 (30.7) | |
| Median (IQR) | 435 (196, 745) | 329 (178, 521) | <0.001 |
| Mean (SD) | 513 (405.1) | 377 (274.3) | <0.001 |
| **HIV viral load, copies/mL** | | | <0.001 |
| <50 | 3026 (7.2) | 227 (1.2) | |
| 50-399 | 1535 (3.6) | 132 (0.7) | |
| 400-999 | 472 (1.1) | 42 (0.2) | |
| 1000-9999 | 837 (2.0) | 157 (0.8) | |
| ≥10,000 | 2199 (5.2) | 483 (2.5) | |
| Unknown | 34,069 (80.9) | 18,063 (94.6) | |
| Median $\log_{10}$ (IQR) HIV-RNA | 2.4 (1.6, 4.2) | 3.9 (1.9, 4.9) | <0.001 |
| Mean (SD) | 2.8 (1.6) | 3.6 (1.58) | <0.001 |
| **WHO/CDC clinical stage** | | | <0.001 |
| WHO stage 1/ CDC stage N | 1759 (4.2) | 1808 (9.5) | |
| WHO stage 2/ CDC stage A | 2613 (6.2) | 885 (4.6) | |
| WHO stage 3/ CDC stage B | 2638 (6.3) | 798 (4.2) | |
| WHO stage 4/ CDC stage C | 1872 (4.4) | 267 (1.4) | |
| Not documented | 33,256 (78.9) | 15,346 (80.3) | |

**TABLE 1.** Continued.

| Characteristics[b] | At age 10 or first visit if first visit < age 15 N=42,138 (68.8%) | At first visit if first visit ≥ age 15 N=19,104 (31.2%) | *p*-value |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Weight-for-age z-score** | | | <0.001 |
| <-3 | 7179 (17.0) | 2079 (10.9) | |
| -3 ≤ to <-2 | 6644 (15.8) | 1401 (7.3) | |
| -2 ≤ to <-1 | 9051 (21.5) | 2353 (12.3) | |
| ≥-1 | 7664 (18.2) | 6690 (35.0) | |
| Unknown | 11,600 (27.5) | 6581 (34.5) | |
| Median (IQR) | -1.9 (-2.9, -1.0) | -0.9 (-2.2, -0.1) | <0.001 |
| Mean (SD) | -2.1 (1.63) | -1.3 (1.99) | <0.001 |
| **Height-for-age z-score** | | | <0.001 |
| <-3 | 5254 (12.5) | 851 (4.5) | |
| -3 ≤ to <-2 | 6896 (16.4) | 1348 (7.1) | |
| -2 ≤ to <-1 | 7642 (18.1) | 3138 (16.4) | |
| ≥-1 | 6422 (15.2) | 5136 (26.9) | |
| Unknown | 15,924 (37.8) | 8631 (45.2) | |
| Median (IQR) | -1.9 (-2.8, -1.0) | -1.0 (-1.9, -0.3) | <0.001 |
| Mean (SD) | -1.9 (1.42) | -1.1 (1.35) | <0.001 |
| **Timing of antiretrovirals[c]** | | | <0.001 |
| Started before baseline | 17,420 (41.3) | 164 (0.9) | |
| Started at baseline | 4982 (11.8) | 3232 (16.9) | |
| **Type of regimen[c, d]** | | | <0.001 |
| 3-ART-NNRTI | 18,389 (82.1) | 2822 (83.1) | |
| 3-ART-PI | 1489 (6.7) | 147 (4.3) | |
| 3-ART-NNRTI/PI based | 55 (0.3) | 2 (0.1) | |
| 3-ART-other | 52 (0.2) | 11 (0.3) | |
| Mono/dual | 2417 (10.8) | 414 (12.2) | |

**TABLE 1.** Continued.

| Characteristics[b] | At age 10 or first visit if first visit < age 15 N=42,138 (68.8%) | At first visit if first visit ≥ age 15 N=19,104 (31.2%) | *p*-value |
|---|---|---|---|
| **Most frequent antiretroviral regimen[c]** | | | <0.001 |
| 3TC/d4T/EFV | 4105 (18.3) | 191 (5.6) | |
| 3TC/d4T/NVP | 3759 (16.8) | 265 (7.8) | |
| 3TC/AZT/NVP | 3362 (15.0) | 184 (5.4) | |
| 3TC/AZT/EFV | 2418 (10.8) | 156 (4.6) | |
| ABC/3TC/EFV | 2264 (10.1) | 53 (1.6) | |
| ABC/3TC/NVP | 1344 (6.0) | 16 (0.5) | |
| FTC/EFV/TDF | 313 (1.4) | 1057 (31.1) | |
| 3TC/EFV/TDF | 314 (1.4) | 653 (19.2) | |
| 3TC/NVP/TDF | 47 (0.2) | 153 (4.6) | |
| Others[e] | 4476 (20.0) | 668 ( (19.7) | |
| **Duration on antiretrovirals, years[f]** | | | <0.001 |
| <1 | 3765 (21.6) | 91 (55.5) | |
| 1-2 | 5764 (33.1) | 27 (16.5) | |
| ≥3 | 7891 (45.3) | 46 (28.1) | |
| Median (IQR) | 2.7 (1.2, 4.6) | 0.6 (0.1, 3.9) | <0.001 |
| Mean (SD) | 3.1 (2.29) | 2.1 (2.55) | <0.001 |

Data are presented as n (%) unless otherwise noted. We used the 1977 WHO growth curve for weight-for-age z-score (more recent weight curves are limited to children age ≤10 years) and the 2006/2007 WHO growth curve for height-for-age z-score.

3-ART, antiretroviral therapy regimen of three or more antiretrovirals; IQR, interquartile range; NNRTI, non-nucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitor; PI, protease inhibitor; mono/dual, single or two drugs; SD, standard deviation.

[a] Baseline was the date of the 10th birthday for those who entered care before age 10, and the date of the first clinic visit for those who entered care at or after age 10.

[b] IeDEA regions utilize a common data exchange standard for harmonizing data for use in multiregional analyses that includes formats and categorizations for specific data variables that are available at iedeades.org.

[c] This only includes those who were on antiretrovirals at baseline. Those who started before baseline and stopped before baseline and those who started antiretrovirals after baseline were not included.

[d] 3-ART represents triple-drug regimens. The drug class following that term denotes where one of the drugs included either an NNRTI, PI, or both classes; "other" represents triple-drug regimens without an NNRTI or PI. Non-3-ART represents regimens with fewer than three individual antiretroviral drugs.

[e] Includes other triple-drug and mono/dual antiretroviral combinations.

[f] Duration has been calculated for adolescents who started antiretrovirals before baseline and were still on them at baseline.

**TABLE 2.** Factors associated with death during the adolescent period (10 to 19 years of age) in 39,262 patients who received ≥3 antiretroviral drugs as initial HIV treatment regimens.

| | | | Univariate | | Multivariate | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Characteristics | Total N=39,262 | Deaths N=1518 | asHR (95% CI) | *p*-value | asHR (95% CI) | *p*-value |
| **Sex** | | | | | | |
| Male | 16,475 | 681 | 1.00 | | 1.00 | |
| Female | 22,640 | 832 | 0.99 (0.90, 1.10) | 0.899 | 1.19 (1.07, 1.33) | 0.001 |
| **Age at ≥3-drug ART (years)** | | | | | | |
| <5 | 3006 | 26 | 1.00 | | 1.00 | |
| 5-9 | 11,923 | 248 | 3.05 (2.05, 4.53) | <0.001 | 2.59 (1.74, 3.85) | <0.001 |
| 10-14 | 14,522 | 844 | 11.28 (7.73, 16.45) | <0.001 | 6.93 (4.69, 10.22) | <0.001 |
| ≥15 | 9811 | 400 | 11.26 (7.67, 16.52) | <0.001 | 8.72 (5.85, 13.02) | <0.001 |
| **Current CD4 count (cells/mm$^3$)[a]** | | | | | | |
| <200 | - | 913 | 1.00 | | | |
| 200-349 | - | 162 | 0.20 (0.17, 0.23) | <0.001 | 0.27 (0.23, 0.32) | <0.001 |
| 350-499 | - | 121 | 0.15 (0.13, 0.18) | <0.001 | 0.23 (0.19, 0.28) | <0.001 |
| ≥500 | - | 170 | 0.06 (0.05, 0.07) | <0.001 | 0.12 (0.10, 0.15) | <0.001 |
| **Current weight-for-age z score[a]** | | | | | | |
| <-3 | - | 834 | 1.00 | | 1.00 | |
| -3 ≤ to <-2 | - | 199 | 0.22 (0.19, 0.26) | <0.001 | 0.34 (0.29, 0.40) | <0.001 |
| ≥-2 | - | 325 | 0.12 (0.11, 0.14) | <0.001 | 0.22 (0.19, 0.25) | <0.001 |
| **Facility level** | | | | | | |
| Health centre | 16,068 | 532 | 1.00 | | | |
| District hospital | 6708 | 232 | 1.11 (0.95, 1.30) | 0.174 | 0.76 (0.64, 0.91) | 0.003 |
| Regional, provincial, or university hospital | 13,214 | 635 | 1.31 (1.17,1.47) | <0.001 | 1.02 (0.86, 1.22) | 0.800 |

**TABLE 2.** Continued.

| Characteristics | Total N=39,262 | Deaths N=1518 | Univariate | | Multivariate | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | | asHR (95% CI) | *p*-value | asHR (95% CI) | *p*-value |
| **Facility setting** | | | | | | |
| Urban | 16141 | 750 | 1.00 | | 1.00 | |
| Mostly urban | 4857 | 241 | 1.10 (0.95, 1.30) | 0.184 | 1.40 (1.13, 1.75) | 0.002 |
| Mostly rural | 2758 | 114 | 1.04 (0.85, 1.26) | 0.723 | 1.39 (1.03, 1.87) | 0.032 |
| Rural | 12,184 | 291 | 0.57 (0.49, 0.65) | <0.001 | 0.76 (0.63, 0.91) | 0.003 |
| **Region** | | | | | | |
| Southern Africa | 11,640 | 528 | 1.00 | | 1.00 | |
| Asia-Pacific | 2295 | 85 | 0.62 (0.49, 0.78) | 0.001 | 0.54 (0.39, 0.75) | 0.001 |
| Caribbean, Central and South America | 1473 | 114 | 1.40 (1.15, 1.72) | 0.001 | 0.96 (0.72, 1.26) | 0.748 |
| Central Africa | 1660 | 54 | 0.59 (0.45, 0.78) | <0.001 | 0.68 (0.48, 0.95) | 0.026 |
| East Africa | 7476 | 303 | 0.90 (0.78, 1.04) | 0.160 | 0.49 (0.37, 0.65) | <0.001 |
| South Africa | 11,574 | 202 | 0.35 (0.29, 0.41) | <0.001 | 0.45 (0.36, 0.57) | <0.001 |
| West Africa | 3144 | 232 | 1.37 (1.18, 1.60) | <0.001 | 1.02 (0.80, 1.30) | 0.859 |
| **Year of first ≥3-drug ART** | | | | | | |
| 2003-2006 | 8560 | 554 | 1.00 | | 1.00 | |
| 2007-2010 | 14,553 | 659 | 0.83 (0.74, 0.92) | 0.001 | 0.69 (0.61, 0.78) | <0.001 |
| 2011-2016 | 16,149 | 305 | 0.49 (0.43, 0.57) | <0.001 | 0.36 (0.31, 0.43) | <0.001 |

Loss to follow-up (n=9131) was a competing event for death in this analysis and death was a competing event for loss to follow-up. Total numbers include missing values (not shown in the table). Missing values were included as a separate category in all analyses.

95% CI, 95% confidence interval; asHR, adjusted subdistribution hazard ratio.

[a] CD4 count and weight-for-age z score were considered time-dependent variables. Total number was not given as adolescents moved between categories.

**TABLE 3.** Factors associated with LTFU during the adolescent period (10 to 19 years of age) in 39,262 patients who received ≥3 antiretroviral drugs as initial HIV treatment regimens.

| | | | Univariate | | Multivariate | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Characteristics** | **Total N = 39,262** | **LTFU N = 9131** | **asHR (95% CI)** | ***p*-value** | **asHR (95% CI)** | ***p*-value** |
| **Sex** | | | | | | |
| Male | 16,475 | 3753 | 1.00 | | 1.00 | |
| Female | 22,640 | 5374 | 1.33 (1.27, 1.38) | <0.001 | 1.12 (1.07, 1.17) | <0.001 |
| **Age at ≥3-drug ART (years)** | | | | | | |
| <5 | 3006 | 304 | 1.00 | | 1.00 | |
| 5-9 | 11,923 | 2198 | 3.17 (2.84, 3.54) | <0.001 | 2.59 (2.32, 2.88) | <0.001 |
| 10-14 | 14,522 | 4142 | 9.90 (8.91, 11.00) | <0.001 | 6.11 (5.49, 6.81) | <0.001 |
| ≥15 | 9811 | 2487 | 24.54 (21.94, 27.46) | <0.001 | 11.11 (9.86, 12.53) | <0.001 |
| **Current CD4 count (cells/mm$^3$)[a]** | | | | | | |
| <200 | - | 1824 | 1.00 | | 1.00 | |
| 200-349 | - | 1489 | 0.92 (0.86, 0.99) | 0.017 | 1.01 (0.94, 1.08) | 0.777 |
| 350-499 | - | 1143 | 0.57 (0.53, 0.61) | <0.001 | 0.72 (0.67, 0.78) | <0.001 |
| ≥500 | - | 3076 | 0.35 (0.33, 0.37) | <0.001 | 0.65 (0.61, 0.69) | <0.001 |
| **Current weight-for-age z score[a]** | | | | | | |
| <-3 | - | 1448 | 1.00 | | | |
| -3 ≤ to <-2 | - | 1046 | 0.64 (0.59, 0.69) | <0.001 | *0.93 (0.86, 1.01)* | *0.079* |
| ≥-2 | - | 3252 | 0.65 (0.61, 0.69) | <0.001 | *0.94 (0.88, 1.01)* | *0.087* |
| **Facility level** | | | | | | |
| Health centre | 16,068 | 4747 | 1.00 | | 1.00 | |
| District hospital | 6708 | 1527 | 0.84 (0.79, 0.89) | <0.001 | 1.27 (1.18, 1.37) | <0.001 |
| Regional, provincial, or university hospital | 13,214 | 2091 | 0.37 (0.35, 0.39) | <0.001 | 0.63 (0.58, 0.68) | <0.001 |

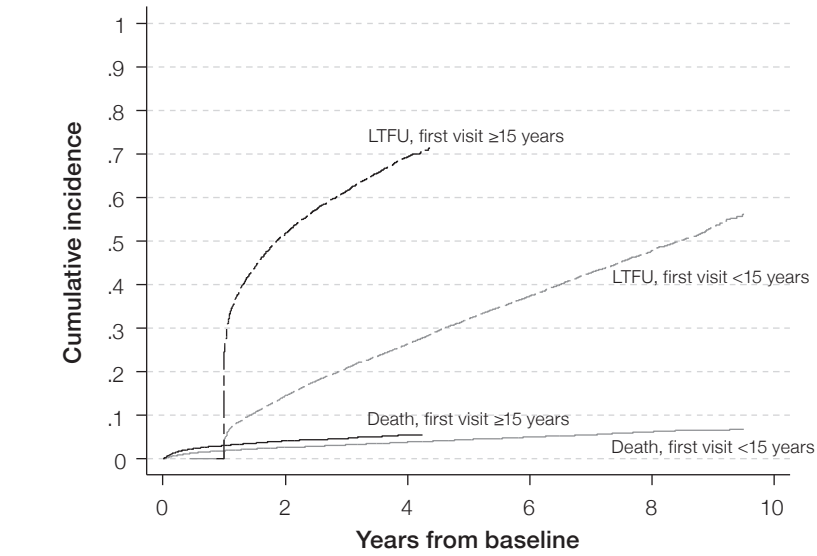
**TABLE 3.** Continued.

| | | | Univariate | | Multivariate | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Characteristics | Total N = 39,262 | LTFU N = 9131 | asHR (95% CI) | *p*-value | asHR (95% CI) | *p*-value |
| **Facility location** | | | | | | |
| Urban | 16,141 | 3185 | 1.00 | | | |
| Mostly urban | 4857 | 545 | 0.58 (0.53, 0.64) | <0.001 | 0.71 (0.62, 0.81) | <0.001 |
| Mostly rural | 2758 | 401 | 0.99 (0.90, 1.10) | 0.914 | 0.75 (0.64, 0.87) | <0.001 |
| Rural | 12,184 | 4223 | 2.70 (2.58, 2.82) | <0.001 | 1.21 (1.13, 1.29) | <0.001 |
| **Region** | | | | | | |
| Southern Africa | 11,640 | 2776 | 1.00 | | 1.00 | |
| Asia-Pacific | 2295 | 49 | 0.04 (0.03, 0.06) | <0.001 | 0.19 (0.14, 0.25) | <0.001 |
| Caribbean, Central and South America | 1473 | 649 | 1.21 (1.12, 1.31) | 0.822 | 2.99 (2.65, 3.36) | <0.001 |
| Central Africa | 1660 | 266 | 0.42 (0.37, 0.47) | <0.001 | 0.93 (0.80, 1.08) | 0.347 |
| East Africa | 7476 | 1152 | 0.61 (0.57, 0.66) | <0.001 | 1.14 (1.01, 1.28) | 0.028 |
| South Africa | 11,574 | 3850 | 1.22 (1.16, 1.28) | <0.001 | 1.75 (1.63, 1.88) | 0.001 |
| West Africa | 3144 | 389 | 0.31 (0.28, 0.35) | <0.001 | 0.93 (0.81, 1.06) | 0.288 |
| **Year of first ≥3-drug ART** | | | | | | |
| 2003-2006 | 8560 | 1940 | 1.00 | | 1.00 | |
| 2007-2010 | 14,553 | 3689 | 2.11 (1.99, 2.24) | <0.001 | 1.24 (1.16, 1.32) | <0.001 |
| 2011-2016 | 16,149 | 3502 | 5.36 (5.03, 5.72) | <0.001 | 1.84 (1.71, 1.99) | <0.001 |

Loss to follow-up (n=9131) was a competing event for death in this analysis and death was a competing event for loss to follow-up. Total numbers include missing values (not shown in the table). Missing values were included as a separate category in all analyses.

95% CI, 95% confidence interval; asHR, adjusted subdistribution hazard ratio.

[a] CD4 count and weight-for-age z score were considered time-dependent variables. Total number was not given as adolescents moved between categories.




**Number at risk**

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| <15 years | 42,138 | 27,096 | 15,258 | 6540 | 1705 | 0 |
| ≥15 years | 19,104 | 3274 | 248 | 0 | 0 | 0 |

**FIGURE 2.** Estimated cumulative incidences of death and loss to follow-up using competing risk methods, among adolescents (10 to 19 years) enrolled at 270 IeDEA clinical sites from 2003 to 2016, by age at first clinic visit (n=61,242).

## DISCUSSION

This is the first IeDEA multiregional cohort analysis to reflect the complexity of the mixed adolescent HIV epidemic including both individuals with perinatally acquired HIV and those infected later. Among the 61,242 adolescents in our analysis, 69% entered care before the age of 15 (our proxy for perinatally acquired infection), but not until a median age of 9.8 years.

While the cumulative incidence of both mortality and LTFU were higher among those entering care at ≥15 years (our proxy for infection acquired later during adolescence), the qualitative differences in mortality over this period were small. However, the sensitivity analysis demonstrated a higher burden of mortality among those perinatally infected adolescents who did not enter care until 10 to 14 years of age. Our overall four-year cumulative incidence of death of 4.2% compares to the post-ART mortality incidence rate of 0.97 per 100 person-years among children five to nine years of age

in IeDEA (20), and rates among youth starting ART during the ages of 15 to 24 years from 0.8 per 100 in Nigeria up to 13.5 per 100 in Tanzania in a seven-African country analysis (2).

From our regression model, most factors found to be protective against death among those who started treatment with triple-drug ART were consistent with other studies (e.g. better immune control, higher weight-for-age z-score) (4,21,22). Any CD4 category ≥200 cells/mm$^3$ or weight-for-age z-score better than or equal to -3 was highly protective; as was starting triple-drug ART after 2011, which may reflect scale-up and quality improvement of paediatric HIV programmes and broadening treatment access in our settings (23,24). Among those who had not received treatment, the median duration of follow-up during adolescence was only one year and 52% were LTFU, making reliable ascertainment of mortality difficult in this sub-group. The associations with regional cohort may reflect variations in national infrastructures for HIV and availability of other supportive healthcare services in the context of background country development (2,25-27).

The overall high cumulative incidence of LTFU was concerning. Losses among those presenting to care during late adolescence rose sharply starting in the first year of follow-up, whereas losses among the perinatally infected steadily increased over time. The four-year cumulative incidence of LTFU during adolescence was 26% for the perinatally infected and almost three times that at 69% for the late-infected. This compares to data from adolescents and young adults 15 to 24 years of age at treatment initiation in seven African countries, where LTFU ranged from 7.1% in Uganda to 30% in Tanzania (2). The rapid early losses are also consistent with levels of LTFU, approximately 30%, documented in prevention of mother-to-child HIV transmission Option B+ programmes (28,29). While we did not have access to pregnancy data to confirm whether young women entered HIV care through antenatal care, being female was a risk factor for LTFU. While current universal treatment recommendations may reduce the early LTFU that was previously associated with delays related to CD4 testing (30-32), there are also studies among adolescents and adults reporting greater attrition among those started on ART at higher CD4 counts who have not experienced clinical disease progression (33-35).

The associations between LTFU and older age, as well as later year at cohort entry, may be related to having less time to return to care after an interruption (i.e. patient churn), survival bias among those who started treatment as younger children, or the poorer retention often seen among older adolescents and young adults (2,36-39). Receiving care in rural settings was associated with higher LTFU, but protective against death, which may suggest under ascertainment of mortality in rural areas

where out migration in sub-Saharan Africa has been common (40,41). The reasons for the associations with regional cohort are unclear, and could be due to varying proportions of perinatally infected youth, local patient case mix, or other socio-economic or demographic factors (18,28,42,43). In addition, regional cohorts with sites within areas with a high density of ART programmes may see more "silent transfers," where patients move between clinics without formal referrals.

The median baseline CD4 count for the group entering care between 15 and 19 years was unexpectedly low at 329 cells/$mm^3$, implying that there may have been perinatally infected adolescents mixed into this group who entered care at older ages with advanced HIV disease. This may reflect the health status of older slow progressors among perinatal adolescent survivors or the potential contribution of rapid disease progressors among those infected during adolescence. Age alone may be insufficient to avoid misclassification, and more complex algorithms to assess combinations of routinely available variables (e.g. weight, height and CD4 count) would help to disaggregate data (15).

Our analysis was limited by the use of routinely collected clinical data, which were incomplete. We included children with missing data in analyses using missing value categories in covariates, which has the advantage of maximising the sample size. Sensitivity analyses which excluded missing data gave very similar results, but did result in some changes in differences in survival between regions and facility setting. These site-level covariates should be interpreted especially cautiously. Beyond variations in clinical resources and programme policies, some of the regions had more older female adolescents enrolled, which may have been associated with antenatal care programmes where early LTFU rates have been high (28). Our focus on those 10 to 19 years of age results in a survivor bias, as individuals who were perinatally infected would have had to survive childhood in order to be eligible for inclusion. In addition, our age proxy for perinatally acquired infection may have miscategorized those presenting very late to care as being infected during adolescence. Restricting inclusion in the analysis to those with at least six months of data may have resulted in underreporting of LTFU. While we allowed for randomly collected tracing data to reclassify outcomes, we did not systematically adjust for the risk of unascertained mortality among those LTFU.

## CONCLUSIONS

In this global analysis of adolescent outcomes in IeDEA, 3.9% of ALHIV were reported to have died and 30% were LTFU, with both rates higher in those entering care after age 15. However, those entering care between 10 and 15 years were at higher risk of death than those in care before age 10, reflecting the severe immunodeficiency associated with delayed diagnoses. Greater prioritization of adolescents for clinical and social support is urgently needed to retain youth in HIV treatment programmes as they transition through adolescence into adult life.

### Competing Interests

AHS reports support to her institution for travel and grants from ViiV Healthcare, and ML reports unrestricted grants from Boehringer Ingelhiem, Gilead Sciences, Merck Sharp & Dohme, Bristol-Myers Squibb, Janssen-Cilag, ViiV HealthCare, consultancy fees from Gilead Sciences, and DSMB sitting fees from Sirtex Pty Ltd. Other authors have no conflicts to report.

### Acknowledgements

We thank the adolescents, caregivers, and staff at our participating clinics who inspire and support our work. Additional appreciation goes to IeDEA's paediatric and adolescent investigators, the IeDEA Pediatric Working Group, regional data managers, and project managers, and the IeDEA-WHO collaboration.

### Funding

Funding for this work is provided through grants from the US National Institutes of Health's National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases, the *Eunice Kennedy Shriver* National Institute of Child Health and Human Development, the National Cancer Institute, the National Institute of Mental Health, and the National Institute on Drug Abuse: U01AI069907 (Asia-Pacific); U01AI069923 (CCASAnet); U01AIQI096299 (Central Africa); U01AI069911 (East Africa); U01AI069924 (Southern Africa); U01AI069919 (West Africa).

### Author contributions

AK, ML, and AHS developed and wrote the analysis concept and analysis plan. AK, ML, MAD, KWW, VL, AE, CM, RV, SA, MY, MP, RH, AHS revised and finalized the concept. AK, ML, MAD, MV, KWW, VL, AE, CM, RV, LF, SA, MY, ET, JP, AA, KM, DMM, and AHS were involved with the collection, preparation, and/or submission of the source data for the analysis. AK and ML conducted the analysis. AK and AHS wrote the paper. All co-authors were involved with revisions of the paper, and read and approved the final version.

## SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

- Tables available at: https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/action/downloadSupplement?-doi=10.1002%2Fjia2.25215&file=jia225215-sup-0001-TableS1-S3.docx *(direct download of the complete file)*
  - o Table S1. Characteristics at antiretroviral initiation for 44,922 adolescents who had a care visit at 10 to 19 years of age at an IeDEA site between 2003 and 2016
  - o Table S2. Outcomes, by region and age at first clinic visit (Group A, first visit <15 years of age; Group B, first visit ≥15 years of age)
  - o Table S3. Outcomes, by region and age at first clinic visit (Group A, first visit <10 years of age; Group B, first visit ≥10 years of age)
- Appendix A available at: https://onlinelibrary.wiley.com/doi/10.1002/jia2.25215
  - o IeDEA global investigator acknowledgements by region

## REFERENCES


1. Sohn AH, Hazra R. The changing epidemiology of the global paediatric HIV epidemic: keeping track of perinatally HIV-infected adolescents. J Int AIDS Soc. 2013;16:18555.
2. Auld AF, Agolory SG, Shiraishi RW, Wabwire-Mangen F, Kwesigabo G, Mulenga M, et al. Antiretroviral therapy enrollment characteristics and outcomes among HIV-infected adolescents and young adults compared with older adults–seven African countries, 2004-2013. MMWR Morb Mortal Wkly Rep. 2014;63(47):1097–103.
3. Judd A, Sohn AH, Collins IJ. Interventions to improve treatment, retention and survival outcomes for adolescents with perinatal HIV-1 transitioning to adult care: moving on up. Curr Opin HIV AIDS. 2016; 11(5):477–86.
4. Neilan AM, Karalius B, Patel K, Van Dyke RB, Abzug MJ, Agwu AL, et al. Association of risk of viremia, immunosuppression, serious clinical events, and mortality with increasing age in perinatally human immunodeficiency virus- infected youth. JAMA Pediatr. 2017;171(5):450–60.
5. Simms V, Dauya E, Dakshina S, Bandason T, McHugh G, Munyati S, et al. Community burden of undiagnosed HIV infection among adolescents in Zimbabwe following primary healthcare-based provider-initiated HIV testing and counselling: a cross-sectional survey. PLoS Med. 2017;14(7):e1002360.
6. Slogrove AL, Sohn AH. The global epidemiology of adolescents living with HIV: time for more granular data to improve adolescent health outcomes. Curr Opin HIV AIDS. 2018;13(3):170–8.
7. Egger M, Ekouevi DK, Williams C, Lyamuya RE, Mukumbi H, Braitstein P, et al. Cohort profile: the international epidemiological databases to evaluate AIDS (IeDEA) in sub-Saharan Africa. Int J Epidemiol. 2012;41(5):1256–64.
8. Kariminia A, Chokephaibulkit K, Pang J, Lumbiganon P, Hansudewechakul R, Amin J, et al. Cohort profile: the TREAT Asia pediatric HIV observational data- base. Int J Epidemiol. 2011;40(1):15–24.
9. McGowan CC, Cahn P, Gotuzzo E, Padgett D, Pape JW, Wolff M, et al. Cohort profile: Caribbean, Central and South America Network for HIV research (CCASAnet) collaboration within the International Epidemiologic Databases to Evaluate AIDS (IeDEA) programme. Int J Epidemiol. 2007;36(5):969– 76.
10. Hansudewechakul R, Sirisanthana V, Kurniati N, Puthanakit T, Lumbiganon P, Saphonn V, et al. Antiretroviral therapy outcomes of HIV-infected children in the TREAT Asia pediatric HIV observational database. J Acquir Immune Defic Syndr. 2010;55(4):503–9.
11. Kuczmarski RJ, Ogden CL, Grummer-Strawn LM, Flegal KM, Guo SS, Wei R, et al. CDC growth charts: United States. Adv Data. 2000;314:1–27.
12. World Health Organisation. Child growth standards and macros (ages under 5 yrs). 2007 [cited 2013 Jul 14]. Available from: http://www.who.int/childgrowth/software/en/
13. World Health Organisation. Child growth standards and macros (ages 5-19 yrs). 2007 [cited 2013 Jul 14]. Available from: http://www.who.int/growthref/en/
14. World Health Organization. Antiretroviral therapy of HIV infection in infants and children: towards universal access. Recommendations for a public health approach. Geneva: World Health Organization; 2006 [cited 2017 Feb 2]. Available from: https://apps.who.int/iris/bitstream/handle/10665/43556/9789241594691_eng.pdf?sequence=1&isAllowed=y
15. Tsondai P, Sohn AH, Phiri S, Vinikoor M, Sawry S, Chimbetete C, et al. An algorithm to determine likely mode of infection in adolescents living with HIV enrolling in care at age 10-15 years. International Workshop on HIV Pediatrics, 20-21 July 2018, Amsterdam, the Netherlands. Abstract 125.
16. Davies MA, Tsondai P, Tiffin N, Eley B, Rabie H, Euvrard J, et al. Where do HIV-infected adolescents go after transfer? – Tracking transition/transfer of HIV-infected adolescents using linkage of cohort data to a health information system platform. J Int AIDS Soc. 2017;20 Suppl 3:21668.
17. Lilian RR, Mutasa B, Railton J, Mongwe W, Mc IJ, Struthers HE, et al. A 10-year cohort analysis of routine paediatric ART data in a rural South African setting. Epidemiol Infect. 2017;145(1):170–80.
18. Slogrove AL, Schomaker M, Davies MA, Williams P, Balkan S, Ben-Farhat J, et al. The epidemiology of adolescents living with perinatally acquired HIV: a cross-region global cohort analysis. PLoS Med. 2018;15(3):e1002514.

19. Fine J, Gray R. A proportional hazards model for the subdistribution of a competing risk. J Am Stat Assoc. 1999;94:496–509.
20. Desmonde S, Neilan AM, Malateste K, Yiannoutsos C, Musick B, Patten G et al., on behalf of the IeDEA global cohort consortium. Age-stratified rates of mortality and key clinical events in youth aged 0-24 years in the multiregional IeDEA network. 9th International Workshop on HIV Pediatrics, July 21-22, 2017, Paris, France. Abstract 4.
21. Judd A, Chappell E, Turkova A, Le Coeur S, Noguera-Julian A, Goetghebuer T, et al. Long-term trends in mortality and AIDS-defining events after combination ART initiation among children and adolescents with perinatal HIV infection in 17 middle- and high-income countries in Europe and Thailand: a cohort study. PLoS Med. 2018;15(1):e1002491.
22. Teeraananchai S, Bunupuradah T, Puthanakit T, Kerr SJ, Ruxrungtham K, Chaivooth S, et al. First-line antiretroviral treatment outcomes and durability in HIV-infected children treated through the universal coverage health program in Thailand. J Acquir Immune Defic Syndr. 2017;75(2):219–25.
23. Ford N, Ball A, Baggaley R, Vitoria M, Low-Beer D, Penazzato M, et al. The WHO public health approach to HIV treatment and care: looking back and looking ahead. Lancet Infect Dis. 2018;18(3):e76–86.
24. Penazzato M, Crowley S, Mofenson L, Franceschetto G, Nannyonga MM, Mazza A, et al. Programmatic impact of the evolution of WHO pediatric antiretroviral treatment guidelines for resource-limited countries (Tukula Fenna Project, Uganda). J Acquir Immune Defic Syndr. 2012;61(4):522–5.
25. Bailey H, Cruz MLS, Songtaweesin WN, Puthanakit T. Adolescents with HIV and transition to adult care in the Caribbean, Central America and South America, Eastern Europe and Asia and Pacific regions. J Int AIDS Soc. 2017;20 Suppl 3:21475.
26. Dahourou DL, Gautier-Lafaye C, Teasdale CA, Renner L, Yotebieng M, Desmonde S, et al. Transition from paediatric to adult care of adolescents living with HIV in sub-Saharan Africa: challenges, youth-friendly models, and outcomes. J Int AIDS Soc. 2017;20 Suppl 3:21528.
27. McNairy ML, Lamb MR, Abrams EJ, Elul B, Sahabo R, Hawken MP, et al. Use of a comprehensive HIV care cascade for evaluating HIV program performance: findings from 4 sub-Saharan African countries. J Acquir Immune Defic Syndr. 2015;70(2):e44–51.
28. Knettel BA, Cichowitz C, Ngocho JS, Knippler ET, Chumba LN, Mmbaga BT, et al. Retention in HIV care during pregnancy and the postpartum period in the option B+ era: a systematic review and meta-analysis of studies in Africa. J Acquir Immune Defic Syndr. 2018;77(5):427–38.
29. Muhumuza S, Akello E, Kyomugisha-Nuwagaba C, Baryamutuma R, Sebuliba I, Lutalo IM, et al. Retention in care among HIV-infected pregnant and breastfeeding women on lifelong antiretroviral therapy in Uganda: a retrospective cohort study. PLoS One. 2017;12(12):e0187605.
30. Bor J, Fox MP, Rosen S, Venkataramani A, Tanser F, Pillay D, et al. Treatment eligibility and retention in clinical HIV care: a regression discontinuity study in South Africa. PLoS Med. 2017;14(11):e1002463.
31. Hennessey KA, Leger TD, Rivera VR, Marcelin A, McNairy ML, Guiteau C, et al. Retention in care among patients with early HIV disease in Haiti. J Int Assoc Provid AIDS Care. 2017;16(6):523–6.
32. Desmonde S, Tanser F, Vreeman R, Takassi E, Edmonds A, Lumbiganon P, et al. Access to antiretroviral therapy in HIV-infected children aged 0-19 years in the International Epidemiology Databases to Evaluate AIDS (IeDEA) Global Cohort Consortium, 2004-2015: a prospective cohort study. PLoS Med. 2018;15(5):e1002565.
33. Bock P, Fatti G, Ford N, Jennings K, Kruger J, Gunst C, et al. Attrition when providing antiretroviral treatment at CD4 counts >500cells/mL at three government clinics included in the HPTN 071 (PopART) trial in South Africa. PLoS One. 2018;13(4):e0195127.
34. Nimkar S, Valvi C, Kadam D, Rewari BB, Kinikar A, Gupte N, et al. Loss to follow-up and mortality among HIV-infected adolescents receiving antiretroviral therapy in Pune, India. HIV Med; 2018;19:395–402.
35. Teeraananchai S, Kerr SJ, Ruxrungtham K, Avihingsanon A, Chaivooth S, Teeraratkul A, et al. Loss to follow-up and associated factors of patients in the National AIDS Program in Thailand. Antivir Ther. 2018;23(6):529-538.
36. Johnson LF, Estill J, Keiser O, Cornell M, Moolla H, Schomaker M, et al. Do increasing rates of loss to follow-up in antiretroviral treatment programs imply deteriorating patient retention? Am J Epidemiol. 2014;180(12):1208–12.

37. Kranzer K, Bradley J, Musaazi J, Nyathi M, Gunguwo H, Ndebele W, et al. Loss to follow-up among children and adolescents growing up with HIV infection: age really matters. J Int AIDS Soc. 2017; 20(1):21737.
38. Boerma RS, Bunupuradah T, Dow D, Fokam J, Kariminia A, Lehman D, et al. Multicentre analysis of second-line antiretroviral treatment in HIV-infected children: adolescents at high risk of failure. J Int AIDS Soc. 2017;20(1):21930.
39. Zanoni BC, Mayer KH. The adolescent and young adult HIV cascade of care in the United States: exaggerated health disparities. AIDS Patient Care STDs. 2014;28(3):128–35.
40. Anglewicz P, VanLandingham M, Manda-Taylor L, Kohler HP. Migration and HIV infection in Malawi. AIDS. 2016;30(13):2099–105.
41. Schuyler AC, Edelstein ZR, Mathur S, Sekasanvu J, Nalugoda F, Gray R, et al. Mobility among youth in Rakai, Uganda: trends, characteristics, and associations with behavioural risk factors for HIV. Global Public Health. 2017;12 (8):1033–50.
42. Chokephaibulkit K, Kariminia A, Oberdorfer P, Nallusamy R, Bunupuradah T, Hansudewechakul R, et al. Characterizing HIV manifestations and treatment outcomes of perinatally infected adolescents in Asia. Pediatr Infect Dis J. 2014;33(3):291–4.
43. Zanoni BC, Sibaya T, Cairns C, Lammert S, Haberer JE. Higher retention and viral suppression with adolescent-focused HIV clinic in South Africa. PLoS One. 2017;12(12):e0190260.

PART 2

# ADOLESCENTS LIVING WITH HIV IN ASIA: HOW LIFE-LONG HIV INFECTION IMPACTS CLINICAL AND PROGRAM OUTCOMES

CHAPTER 6

# Identifying Gaps in Adolescent HIV Care and Treatment Delivery in Asia: Results of a Regional Health Provider Survey

Annette H. Sohn
Phiangjai Boonsuk
Catarina Andrade
Jintanat Ananworanich
Daniella Mark

*Vulnerable Children and Youth Studies*, 2019;14:2, 166-180.

## ABSTRACT

Adolescents living with HIV (ALHIV) have substantial challenges accessing and adhering to HIV care and antiretroviral therapy (ART). We conducted a study to gather data on clinical service practices to support ALHIV-focused care in Asia using a 31-question survey for healthcare providers on care and treatment services, support for adherence and retention, and tracking of risk behaviors. It was generated in Google Forms, available in seven languages (Bahasa Indonesia, Chinese Mandarin, English, Malay, Khmer, Thai, Vietnamese), and hosted via Google Drive. Survey request emails were distributed to individual stakeholders (e.g. HIV clinicians, researchers, policymakers), and via sector listserves. Survey completion denoted consent to participate. Descriptive statistics with median values are provided. Between December 2015 and May 2016, 82 respondents from Cambodia (17%), China (6.1%), India (3.6%), Indonesia (20%), Malaysia (12%), Thailand (23%), and Vietnam (18%) participated. Most were physicians (73%) from tertiary-level hospitals (66%); 16% reported caring for >100 patients, 42% for 21–100, and 31% for <20; 95% of ALHIV in their care were on ART, 20% were on a second-line regimen. ALHIV-specific services were offered by less than half of the respondent clinics, and included 22% with designated adolescent care providers, and 19% with adolescent clinic times. Transition preparation included how to navigate adult care services (82%) and communicate with new health providers (67%), and some used a multidisciplinary team of pediatric and adult providers to coordinate transition (35%). Their most commonly reported challenges in ALHIV care included socio-economic limitations impacting care uptake (e.g. transportation, food insecurity; 44%), difficulty supporting self-disclosure by the adolescent (44%), and poor ART adherence (42%). These study results highlight the variable scope of HIV care offered by pediatric HIV centers to ALHIV in Asia, as well as challenges with service delivery, social support, and engaging adult HIV providers in the transition preparation process

## INTRODUCTION

There has been accelerated growth around research and policy related to global adolescent health that has emphasized the many missed opportunities for prevention and care interventions for this age group and their consequences on morbidity and mortality (Abdul- Razak, Azzopardi, Patton, Mokdad, & Sawyer, 2017; Mokdad et al., 2016; Patton et al., 2016). An increasing focus has been placed on the right to health care, especially around access to sexual and reproductive health by young women and girls (Melgar, Melgar, Festin, Hoopes, & Chandra-Mouli, 2018; WHO, 2018). Among adolescents living with HIV (ALHIV), there are added layers related to the intersection between HIV and local social, cultural, and religious contexts. The estimated 1.8 million ALHIV worldwide have substantial challenges adhering to HIV care and antiretroviral therapy (ART), including often having non-parental caregivers due to orphanhood, facing stigma and discrimination in education and employment, and managing a chronic life-long illness (Bobat, Archary, & Lawler, 2015; Cluver et al., 2016; Kim et al., 2017; UNAIDS, 2017, 2018; Van Dyke et al., 2016).

Outcomes vary by setting, and change over time as these young people are transitioned out of pediatric to adult HIV care and expected to take greater responsibility for their own care (Chokephaibulkit et al., 2014; Hansudewechakul et al., 2015; Kakkar et al., 2016; Ryscavage, Macharia, Patel, Palmeiro, & Tepper, 2016; Westling, Naver, Vesterbacka, & Belfrage, 2016). Those perinatally infected are more likely to have clinical symptoms and complex HIV management issues as a consequence of life-long infection, while those infected later in life are required to cope with a disease that greatly impacts family and other social relationships (Kahana et al., 2016; Neilan et al., 2017).

A range of interventions have been applied to better engage ALHIV during this period of social, emotional, and physical development (Chokephaibulkit et al., 2015; Judd, Sohn, & Collins, 2016; Lee et al., 2016). A key factor affecting whether and how such programs can be successfully implemented is the available programmatic infra-structure to deliver care for ALHIV. Despite calls for “youth-friendly” services (UNICEF, 2015; WHO, 2016), it remains unclear to what degree care specifically designed for ALHIV populations is actually provided in routine health settings. In 2015, Paediatric AIDS Treatment for Africa (PATA) and the World Health Organization (WHO) conducted a survey across sub-Saharan Africa to assess the availability of appropriate adolescent services, and the standards used to guide care (Mark et al., 2017). These findings were used to guide the development of the WHO’s 2016 consolidated HIV treatment and antiretroviral prevention guidelines (WHO, 2016). However, comparative information about program resources and clinical practices were not available for the Asia region.

Although the overall prevalence among both females and males 15–24 years in the region is low at <0.1%, there are an estimated 150,000 adolescents 10–19 years of age and 450,000 15–24-year-old young adults living with HIV in the Asia-Pacific (UNAIDS; aidsinfo.unaids.org). In order to better address the adolescent epidemic in Asia and inform local treatment guidelines, similar types of data are needed that reflect the region's social, cultural, and economic contexts.

Perinatally infected children in Asia are frequently cared for in specialist pediatric HIV clinics rather than the family care settings that are more prevalent in African countries (Nyandiko et al., 2009; Prasitsuebsai et al., 2010). This requires eventual transfer to adult HIV care, which generally involves different health providers, physical spaces and locations for care. In collaboration with PATA, amfAR's (Foundation for AIDS Research) TREAT Asia program adapted the original African survey tool to the Asian setting in order to gather comparable service and transition data, and highlight gaps where future efforts can improve the care for the 190,000 ALHIV in the region (UNAIDS, 2017).

## METHODS

### Study design and participants

TREAT Asia (Therapeutics Research, Education, AIDS Training in Asia) is a regional research, education, and community advocacy and policy organization that works through a network of research and clinical institutions and civil society partners to optimize HIV care and treatment for children, adolescents, and adults living with and at risk for HIV in the Asia-Pacific region (treatasia.org). The Asia study protocol and survey tool were developed with the aim to conduct a simplified version of the original PATA-WHO Africa situational analysis that would be feasible to implement across multiple language contexts, while being sufficiently comparable to the Africa data to allow for regional comparisons. In particular, open-ended questions were replaced with lists of multiple answer options that were based on the results of the Africa survey.

### Survey development

The Africa analysis included two surveys: a 31-item 'high-level' version, and a 61-item 'deep-dive' version (Mark et al., 2017). Instead of continuing this approach, the survey for the Asia study duplicated and merged elements from the two Africa versions into a single survey with 31 questions on clinic characteristics, care and treatment services, support for adherence and retention, sexual and reproductive health (SRH) services, adolescent-specific services, and tracking of risk behaviors (see File 1 – Complete survey tool; Africa survey tools available in reference Mark et al., 2017).

The survey was developed in English and translated into six languages and distributed in Cambodia, China, India, Indonesia, Malaysia, Thailand, and Vietnam; including Bahasa Indonesia, Chinese Mandarin, Malay, Khmer, Thai, and Vietnamese. All translations were reviewed for accuracy by pediatric HIV clinicians within TREAT Asia's pediatric and adolescent research network.

## Survey implementation

The multi-language surveys were converted into a web-based document using Google Forms. Survey links were posted on a publicly available webpage that was accessible using a specific uniform resource locator (URL) located within the Google Forms online application and hosted by Google servers via Google Drive. The survey was pilot-tested in each language to confirm the clarity of the translations, and took approximately 20 minutes to complete.

The survey link was distributed via email from December 2015 until May 2016. Emails were sent by the study investigators to 1) individual stakeholders (e.g. TREAT Asia research network members, WHO national and regional representatives), and 2) sector listserves (e.g. HIV community organization email groups) for completion and further distribution. Three reminders were sent out by email to both of these groups and through phone calls to the first group to request completion and distribution of the surveys.

## Confidentiality and data handling

Survey responses were loaded real time into an online spreadsheet stored on the same Google Drive server as the Google Forms. The Google Drive account that housed the Google Forms and the aggregated responses spreadsheet were password-protected. The data were extracted from the spreadsheet into an Excel file; all files were stored on password-protected computers. Once the survey period was completed, all forms and data from the Google Forms and the Google account were deleted.

Identifying participant information was used to ensure that no duplicate data were collected from the same clinic (none were identified), and if response data were substantially unclear and required follow-up clarification. Thereafter, personal identifiers were deleted. Participants were assured in the consent statement that responses would be anonymized to the degree that data would only be presented at a country level, and no individuals or clinics would be named in presentations or reports.

### Ethical considerations

The study protocol was approved by the Institutional Review Board (IRB) of the coordinating center at TREAT Asia. Individuals accessing the survey online were presented with a consent statement on the online landing page introducing the project. The statement detailed the purpose of the study, clarification of the anonymous nature of their response, potential risks and benefits to participation, and options for not participating. If they did not agree to participate, they were not directed to the survey questions. Those who agreed to participate could stop at any time and withdraw from the study without penalty or further consequence.

### Data analysis

Quantitative data were analyzed using descriptive statistics. All percentages presented are median values for the overall or the country-level responses, as appropriate. Qualitative data from the free text responses for some of the survey questions were categorized into common themes (e.g. social vs. economic barriers to adherence) for further characterization.

## RESULTS

### Respondents and care settings

Between December 2015 and May 2016, 82 respondents from Cambodia, China, India, Indonesia, Malaysia, Thailand, and Vietnam submitted completed surveys (Table 1). Most were physicians (73%) from clinics within tertiary-level hospitals (66%). The sizes of the adolescent populations on ART reported by all respondents varied, with 16% reporting caring for greater than 100 patients, 42% with between 21 and 100, and 31% with fewer than 20 (Supplemental Table 1 – Complete survey results). The majority of clinics (55%) offered care for adolescents together with children, while 27% had integrated care for all ages. A total of 38% of respondent clinics offered some level of adolescent-specific services. These included designated adolescent care providers (22%), adolescent clinic times (19%), and clinic space for adolescent HIV care (6%).

### Treatment, adherence, and retention in care

Almost all adolescents in care at respondent clinics (95%) were on ART, and a median of 20% were on a second-line regimen (Table 2). Survey responses were not mutually exclusive and allowed for selection of multiple interventions to measure and address adherence and retention. The most common methods to measure adherence were self- report by recall of missed doses (70%) and pill counts in clinic (69%). Respondents noted low patient motivation to adhere to ART (80%), insufficient caregiver support

(69%), as well as pill burden (53%) as common challenges to consider when deciding to switch adolescents to second-line ART. While 71% of clinics provided routine viral load monitoring for adolescents, viral load testing was used by one-third for assessing those suspected of poor adherence.

Half of clinics (54%) had formal guidelines for managing adolescents with adherence challenges. Both individual (84%) and family (73%) counseling were commonly used, with an emphasis on detailing the negative consequences of poor adherence (e.g. telling adolescents about their risk of treatment failure) and developing practical strategies with the adolescent on how to improve adherence. Interventions to promote retention in care similarly focused on counseling, while including greater engagement of caregivers and families (69%). When adolescents were lost to follow-up (LTFU), 70% used telephone calls or electronic reminders to try to re-engage them into care, 58% organized home visits by social workers or counselors, and 41% made referrals to community health workers and support organizations for assistance.

## Transition to adult care and special populations

Approximately half of the adolescents in care at the respondent clinics were in specialist pediatric HIV care and would eventually require transition to separate adult HIV clinical care services (Table 2). Half of all clinics offered some transition guidance. Transition preparation included combinations of interventions, including practical support around how to navigate adult care services (82%), communicate with new health providers (67%), and request SRH services (54%). Some clinics took additional steps, such as identifying specific adult providers who would be responsible for caring for transitioned youth (40%), using a multidisciplinary team of both pediatric and adult providers to coordinate transition (35%), and making efforts to educate the adult care team about transition (33%).

Half of the respondent clinics offered screening and treatment for sexually transmitted infections (STIs) and 45% provided family planning support. Few providers reported assessing injection drug use (21%), male-to-male sex (20%), or selling sex (18%). Similar percentages offered specific services for young men who have sex with men (MSM; 23%) or injection drug users (19%), which included 23% offering services such as partner testing or condoms specifically for adolescent MSM, and 19% offering counseling, opiate substitution therapy, or other interventions for young people who inject drugs.

## Key challenges in adolescent care

Respondents noted multiple and often concurrent challenges to providing adolescent HIV care (responses not mutually exclusive; Supplemental Table 1), including socio-

economic limitations impacting adolescent access to and uptake of care and treatment (e.g. transportation, food insecurity; 44%), difficulty disclosing HIV infection to the adolescent and supporting self-disclosure by the adolescent (44%), and poor adherence to ART (42%). Insufficient caregiver support (26%) and limited technical resources at the clinic level (e.g. management guidelines, counseling tools; 26%) were also identified. Respondents highlighted the long-term clinical problems of poor growth and development (43%), ART side effects (38%), and neurocognitive deficits (38%). Despite being on treatment, malnutrition (34%) and opportunistic infections (33%) continued to be encountered.

**TABLE 1.** Description of adolescent care and services survey respondents in seven Asian countries, N=82*.

| | Overall | Thailand | Indonesia | Vietnam | Cambodia | Malaysia | China | India |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | (N=82) N (%) | (N=19) N (%) | (N=16) N (%) | (N=15) N (%) | (N=14) N (%) | (N=10) N (%) | (N=5) N (%) | (N=3) N (%) |
| **Respondents** | | | | | | | | |
| Physician in pediatrics and/or adolescent medicine | 45 (55) | 11 (58) | 12 (75) | 10 (67) | 5 (36) | 7 (70) | 0 (0) | 0 (0) |
| Physician in general medicine | 15 (18) | 0 (0) | 3 (19) | 3 (20) | 2 (14) | 1 (10) | 5 (100) | 1 (33) |
| Counselor | 7 (9) | 4 (21) | 0 (0) | 0 (0) | 2 (14) | 0 (0) | 0 (0) | 1 (33) |
| Clinic administrator | 4 (5) | 1 (5) | 0 (0) | 0 (0) | 3 (21) | 0 (0) | 0 (0) | 0 (0) |
| Clinical nurse or nurse practitioner | 4 (5) | 3 (16) | 0 (0) | 0 (0) | 0 (0) | 1 (10) | 0 (0) | 0 (0) |
| Other | 4 (5) | 0 (0) | 1 (6) | 2 (13) | 0 (0) | 1 (10) | 0 (0) | 0 (0) |
| Social worker | 3 (4) | 0 (0) | 0 (0) | 0 (0) | 2 (14) | 0 (0) | 0 (0) | 1 (33) |
| **Clinic setting** | | | | | | | | |
| Hospital-based clinic within a tertiary-level hospital (e.g., provincial, referral) | 54 (66) | 17 (89) | 5 (31) | 10 (67) | 12 (86) | 5 (50) | 3 (60) | 2 (67) |
| Hospital-based clinic within a primary- or secondary-level hospital | 14 (17) | 1 (5) | 9 (56) | 1 (7) | 0 (0) | 2 (20) | 0 (0) | 1 (33) |
| Specialist clinic (e.g., HIV, infectious diseases, research center), not part of a hospital | 11 (13) | 1 (5) | 0 (0) | 4 (27) | 1 (7) | 3 (30) | 2 (40) | 0 (0) |
| Primary health care clinic, not part of a hospital | 3 (4) | 0 (0) | 2 (13) | 0 (0) | 1 (7) | 0 (0) | 0 (0) | 0 (0) |

**TABLE 1.** Continued.

| | Overall | Thailand | Indonesia | Vietnam | Cambodia | Malaysia | China | India |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | (N=82) N (%) | (N=19) N (%) | (N=16) N (%) | (N=15) N (%) | (N=14) N (%) | (N=10) N (%) | (N=5) N (%) | (N=3) N (%) |
| **Estimated number of adolescents at clinics** | | | | | | | | |
| **Number of respondents** | **71 (87)** | **17 (89)** | **15 (94)** | **11 (73)** | **10 (71)** | **10 (100)** | **5 (100)** | **3 (100)** |
| 1-20 | 22 (31) | 5 (29) | 7 (47) | 3 (27) | 2 (20) | 3 (30) | 1 (20) | 1 (33) |
| 21-100 | 30 (42) | 9 (53) | 3 (20) | 6 (55) | 4 (40) | 6 (60) | 2 (40) | 0 (0) |
| 101-500 | 11 (15) | 3 (18) | 0 (0) | 2 (18) | 3 (30) | 0 (0) | 2 (40) | 1 (33) |
| 501-1000 | 0 (0) | 0 (0) | 0 (0) | 0 (0) | 0 (0) | 0 (0) | 0 (0) | 0 (0) |
| ≥1001 | 1 (1) | 0 (0) | 0 (0) | 0 (0) | 0 (0) | 0 (0) | 0 (0) | 1 (33) |
| Unknown | 3 (4) | 0 (0) | 2 (13) | 0 (0) | 1 (10) | 0 (0) | 0 (0) | 0 (0) |
| No adolescents | 4 (6) | 0 (0) | 3 (20) | 0 (0) | 0 (0) | 1 (10) | 0 (0) | 0 (0) |
| **HIV care and treatment services for adolescents** | | | | | | | | |
| Adolescents are seen with children, but not with adults | 45 (55) | 14 (74) | 5 (31) | 10 (67) | 9 (64) | 6 (60) | 0 (0) | 1 (33) |
| Adolescents, children and adults are all seen together | 22 (27) | 4 (21) | 9 (56) | 4 (27) | 2 (14) | 0 (0) | 2 (40) | 1 (33) |
| Adolescents are seen with adults, but not with children | 10 (12) | 1 (5) | 2 (13) | 1 (7) | 3 (21) | 2 (20) | 0 (0) | 1 (33) |
| Adolescents receive separate services from children and adults | 5 (6) | 0 (0) | 0 (0) | 0 (0) | 0 (0) | 2 (20) | 3 (60) | 0 (0) |
| **Routine HIV viral load monitoring** | | | | | | | | |
| **Number of respondents** | **80 (98)** | **18 (95)** | **15 (94)** | **15 (100)** | **14 (100)** | **10 (100)** | **5 (100)** | **3 (100)** |
| Yes | 57 (71) | 18 (100) | 3 (20) | 6 (40) | 14 (100) | 10 (100) | 5 (100) | 1 (33) |
| No | 23 (29) | 0 (0) | 12 (80) | 9 (60) | 0 (0) | 0 (0) | 0 (0) | 2 (67) |

*Number of respondents is 82 out of 82, unless otherwise noted when responses were incomplete.

**TABLE 2.** Treatment, adherence, retention in care, and transition support for adolescents, N=82*.

| | Overall | Thailand | Indonesia | Vietnam | Cambodia | Malaysia | China | India |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | (N=82) N (%) | (N=19) N (%) | (N=16) N (%) | (N=15) N (%) | (N=14) N (%) | (N=10) N (%) | (N=5) N (%) | (N=3) N (%) |
| **Percentage of adolescents on antiretroviral therapy,** median** | 95% | 95% | 60% | 100% | 96% | 95% | 95% | 52% |
| **First-line antiretroviral regimen**, median | 80% | 60% | 85% | 85% | 81% | 50% | 80% | 87% |
| **Second-line antiretroviral regimen**, median | 20% | 30% | 10% | 15% | 14% | 46% | 20% | 12% |
| **Top 5 methods to measure adherence to antiretroviral therapy (Multiple responses allowed)** | | | | | | | | |
| **Number of respondents** | **77 (94)** | **18 (95)** | **13 (81)** | **15 (100)** | **14 (100)** | **9 (90)** | **5 (100)** | **3 (100)** |
| Self-report of how many doses have been missed within the past days or weeks | 54 (70) | 15 (83) | 11 (85) | 12 (80) | 3 (21) | 5 (56) | 5 (100) | 3 (100) |
| Pill counts, in clinic | 53 (69) | 10 (56) | 7 (54) | 12 (80) | 11 (79) | 5 (56) | 5 (100) | 3 (100) |
| Viral load testing for adolescents suspected of non-adherence | 26 (34) | 7 (39) | 0 (0) | 9 (60) | 8 (57) | 2 (22) | 0 (0) | 0 (0) |
| Pill counts, in the home (announced or unannounced) | 19 (25) | 2 (11) | 4 (31) | 4 (27) | 3 (21) | 3 (33) | 2 (40) | 1 (33) |
| Therapeutic drug monitoring for adolescents suspected of non-adherence | 18 (23) | 4 (22) | 1 (8) | 11 (73) | 0 (0) | 0 (0) | 1 (20) | 1 (33) |

**TABLE 2.** Continued.

| | Overall | Thailand | Indonesia | Vietnam | Cambodia | Malaysia | China | India |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | (N=82) N (%) | (N=19) N (%) | (N=16) N (%) | (N=15) N (%) | (N=14) N (%) | (N=10) N (%) | (N=5) N (%) | (N=3) N (%) |
| **Top 5 methods offered to promote adherence (Multiple responses allowed)** | | | | | | | | |
| **Number of respondents** | **79 (96)** | **18 (95)** | **14 (88)** | **15 (100)** | **14 (100)** | **10 (100)** | **5 (100)** | **3 (100)** |
| Individual counseling | 66 (84) | 17 (94) | 11 (79) | 13 (87) | 10 (71) | 8 (80) | 4 (80) | 3 (100) |
| Discussing with them about the negative consequences of poor adherence (for example: treatment failure, illness, death) | 62 (78) | 14 (78) | 11 (79) | 14 (93) | 10 (71) | 7 (70) | 4 (80) | 2 (67) |
| Family counseling | 58 (73) | 11 (61) | 12 (86) | 11 (73) | 8 (57) | 8 (80) | 5 (100) | 3 (100) |
| Discussing with them about what adherence-promoting strategies would work for them (for example: reminders, pill boxes) | 55 (70) | 5 (28) | 10 (71) | 8 (53) | 9 (64) | 7 (70) | 5 (100) | 2 (67) |
| Asking the adolescent to share about their individual challenges in adhering to their medicines | 48 (61) | 8 (44) | 8 (57) | 13 (87) | 10 (71) | 7 (70) | 1 (20) | 1 (33) |
| **Top 5 methods offered to promote retention in care (Multiple responses allowed)** | | | | | | | | |
| **Number of respondents** | **77 (94)** | **16 (84)** | **14 (88)** | **15 (100)** | **14 (100)** | **10 (100)** | **5 (100)** | **3 (100)** |
| Individual counseling | 65 (84) | 14 (88) | 11 (79) | 14 (93) | 11 (79) | 8 (80) | 4 (80) | 3 (100) |
| Family counseling | 56 (73) | 10 (63) | 9 (64) | 13 (87) | 10 (71) | 7 (70) | 5 (100) | 2 (67) |
| Caregiver and family engagement | 53 (69) | 14 (88) | 9 (64) | 13 (87) | 9 (64) | 4 (40) | 3 (60) | 1 (33) |
| HIV health education and treatment literacy | 40 (52) | 9 (56) | 6 (43) | 6 (40) | 9 (64) | 4 (40) | 4 (80) | 2 (67) |
| | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Community health worker and community-based organization engagement | 28 (36) | 6 (38) | 7 (50) | 7 (47) | 3 (21) | 3 (30) | 0 (0) | 2 (67) |
| **Top 5 strategies to re-engage adolescents into care (Multiple responses allowed)** | | | | | | | | |
| **Number of respondents** | **79 (96)** | **18 (95)** | **14 (88)** | **15 (100)** | **14 (100)** | **10 (100)** | **5 (100)** | **3 (100)** |
| Telephone calls and/or electronic reminders | 55 (70) | 15 (83) | 9 (64) | 14 (93) | 4 (29) | 6 (60) | 4 (80) | 3 (100) |
| Home visits by social workers/ counselors | 46 (58) | 11 (61) | 7 (50) | 8 (53) | 9 (64) | 4 (40) | 5 (100) | 2 (67) |
| Referral to community health worker and community-based organization to help adolescents return to clinic | 32 (41) | 7 (39) | 7 (50) | 6 (40) | 6 (43) | 4 (40) | 0 (0) | 2 (67) |
| Peer outreach to encourage adolescents to return to care | 26 (33) | 4 (22) | 6 (43) | 8 (53) | 4 (29) | 1 (10) | 0 (0) | 3 (100) |
| Offer financial incentives – For transportation costs to attend clinic | 13 (16) | 2 (11) | 1 (7) | 4 (27) | 2 (14) | 3 (30) | 1 (20) | 0 (0) |
| **Adult HIV care transition practices** | | | | | | | | |
| **Number of respondents** | **74 (90)** | **18 (95)** | **12 (75)** | **14 (93)** | **13 (93)** | **9 (90)** | **5 (100)** | **3 (100)** |
| Adolescents are transitioned to a new clinic or a different provider, and they are offered the below counseling services. | 40 (54) | 10 (56) | 4 (33) | 10 (71) | 5 (38) | 8 (89) | 1 (20) | 2 (67) |
| Adolescents are not transitioned to a new clinic or a different provider. They continue with the same clinic or provider as they age into adults. | 28 (38) | 7 (39) | 7 (58) | 3 (21) | 6 (46) | 1 (11) | 4 (80) | 0 (0) |

**TABLE 2.** Continued.

| | Overall | Thailand | Indonesia | Vietnam | Cambodia | Malaysia | China | India |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | (N=82) N (%) | (N=19) N (%) | (N=16) N (%) | (N=15) N (%) | (N=14) N (%) | (N=10) N (%) | (N=5) N (%) | (N=3) N (%) |
| **Adult HIV care transition practices (continued)** | | | | | | | | |
| Adolescents are transitioned to a new clinic or a different provider, but they are not offered counseling about this change in their care | 6 (8) | 1 (6) | 1 (8) | 1 (7) | 2 (15) | 0 (0) | 0 (0) | 1 (33) |
| **Routine pre-transition counseling services (Multiple responses allowed)** | | | | | | | | |
| **Number of respondents** | **39 (48)** | **9 (47)** | **5 (42)** | **9 (60)** | **5 (36)** | **8 (80)** | **1 (20)** | **2 (67)** |
| How to navigate the adult HIV care services (for example: where the clinic and pharmacy are located, how to make appointments) | 32 (82) | 9 (100) | 4 (80) | 8 (89) | 3 (60) | 7 (88) | 1 (100) | 1 (50) |
| How to communicate with new healthcare providers | 26 (67) | 6 (67) | 3 (60) | 8 (89) | 1 (20) | 7 (88) | 1 (100) | 1 (50) |
| How to ask their providers about their sexual and reproductive health needs | 21 (54) | 4 (44) | 5 (100) | 6 (67) | 2 (40) | 3 (38) | 1 (100) | 1 (50) |
| Understanding their own eligibility for health benefits and insurance | 19 (49) | 7 (78) | 3 (60) | 6 (67) | 1 (20) | 2 (25) | 1 (100) | 0 (0) |
| How to independently manage their own healthcare needs in the adult HIV clinic | 14 (36) | 5 (56) | 3 (60) | 3 (33) | 0 (0) | 3 (38) | 1 (100) | 0 (0) |
| | | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Guidelines or protocols for transition from pediatric clinic into adult HIV care** | | | | | | | | |
| **Number of respondents** | **79 (96)** | **18 (95)** | **14 (88)** | **15 (100)** | **14 (100)** | **10 (100)** | **5 (100)** | **3 (100)** |
| Yes | 40 (51) | 9 (50) | 1 (7) | 11 (73) | 12 (86) | 3 (30) | 1 (20) | 3 (100) |
| No or not applicable | 39 (49) | 9 (50) | 13 (93) | 4 (27) | 2 (14) | 7 (70) | 4 (80) | 0 (0) |
| **Top 5 activities for transition preparation among those with guidelines or protocols (N=40) (Multiple responses allowed)** | | | | | | | | |
| **Number of respondents** | **40 (49)** | **9 (47)** | **1 (6)** | **11 (73)** | **12 (86)** | **3 (30)** | **1 (20)** | **3 (100)** |
| Individual counseling | 35 (88) | 7 (78) | 1 (100) | 10 (91) | 10 (83) | 3 (100) | 1 (100) | 3 (100) |
| Family counseling | 32 (80) | 6 (67) | 1 (100) | 10 (91) | 9 (75) | 3 (100) | 1 (100) | 2 (67) |
| Allow adolescents to express their opinions about the transition process and date of transition | 24 (60) | 5 (56) | 0 (0) | 8 (73) | 5 (42) | 3 (100) | 1 (100) | 2 (67) |
| Disclose HIV status to perinatally infected youth before the transition to adult clinic | 23 (58) | 6 (67) | 0 (0) | 9 (82) | 1 (8) | 3 (100) | 1 (100) | 3 (100) |
| Educate the pediatric HIV care team and staff about the transition process | 20 (50) | 6 (67) | 1 (100) | 6 (55) | 1 (8) | 3 (100) | 1 (100) | 2 (67) |
| **Top 5 routinely sexual and reproductive health services offered to adolescents (Multiple responses allowed)** | | | | | | | | |
| **Number of respondents** | **77 (94)** | **18 (95)** | **14 (88)** | **13 (87)** | **14 (100)** | **10 (100)** | **5 (100)** | **3 (100)** |
| General sexual health counselling and education | 61 (79) | 17 (94) | 12 (86) | 11 (85) | 8 (57) | 5 (50) | 5 (100) | 3 (100) |
| Services for the prevention of mother-to-child HIV transmission (PMTCT) | 51 (66) | 14 (78) | 13 (93) | 8 (62) | 5 (36) | 6 (60) | 2 (40) | 3 (100) |
| STI screening and treatment | 36 (47) | 12 (67) | 8 (57) | 4 (31) | 4 (29) | 2 (20) | 4 (80) | 2 (67) |
| Family planning counseling | 35 (45) | 17 (94) | 6 (43) | 7 (54) | 4 (29) | 1 (10) | 1 (20) | 3 (100) |
| Support for disclosure to partners | 33 (43) | 11 (61) | 7 (50) | 5 (38) | 5 (36) | 1 (10) | 1 (20) | 3 (100) |

**TABLE 2.** Continued.

| | Overall | Thailand | Indonesia | Vietnam | Cambodia | Malaysia | China | India |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | (N=82) N (%) | (N=19) N (%) | (N=16) N (%) | (N=15) N (%) | (N=14) N (%) | (N=10) N (%) | (N=5) N (%) | (N=3) N (%) |
| **Characterizing adolescent risk populations (Multiple responses allowed)** | | | | | | | | |
| **Number of respondents** | **80 (98)** | **17 (89)** | **16 (100)** | **15 (100)** | **14 (100)** | **10 (100)** | **5 (100)** | **3 (100)** |
| Whether they are perinatally infected | 67 (84) | 15 (88) | 8 (50) | 14 (93) | 12 (86) | 10 (100) | 5 (100) | 3 (100) |
| Whether females are pregnant | 27 (34) | 11 (65) | 4 (25) | 3 (20) | 3 (21) | 2 (20) | 3 (60) | 1 (33) |
| Whether they inject drugs | 17 (21) | 4 (24) | 2 (13) | 3 (20) | 1 (7) | 3 (30) | 3 (60) | 1 (33) |
| Whether males have sex with other males | 16 (20) | 5 (29) | 4 (25) | 0 (0) | 1 (7) | 3 (30) | 2 (40) | 1 (33) |
| Whether they sell sex | 14 (18) | 3 (18) | 3 (19) | 2 (13) | 1 (7) | 4 (40) | 0 (0) | 1 (33) |
| None of above | 9 (11) | 1 (6) | 6 (38) | 0 (0) | 0 (0) | 0 (0) | 0 (0) | 0 (0) |

*Number of respondents is 82 out of 82, unless otherwise noted when responses were incomplete. Overall median values are reported.

**Adolescents in some clinics may have been on regimens other than standard first- or second-line combinations (e.g., holding regimen, third-line).

**TABLE 3.** Comparison between Asia and Africa responses to adolescent services survey questions*.

| | Asia sites | | Africa sites | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | N (%) | Denominator | N (%) | Denominator |
| Separate care services for adolescents from adult and/or pediatric patients | 5 (6) | 82 | 75 (35) | 215 |
| Monitoring of viral load testing | 57 (71) | 80 | 92 (43) | 214 |
| Guidelines or protocols for managing adolescents with adherence challenges | 43 (54) | 80 | 22 (39) | 56 |
| Retention support for adolescents (any category)** | 74 (94) | 79 | 132 (61) | 216 |
| · Peer support | 26 (33) | 79 | 45 (34) | 132 |
| · Home visits | 46 (58) | 79 | 41 (31) | 132 |
| Provision of sexual and reproductive health services to adolescents (any category)** | 61 (79) | 77 | 137 (63) | 217 |
| · Family planning and contraception | 16 (21) | 77 | 99 (72) | 137 |
| · Sexually transmitted infection screening and treatment | 36 (47) | 77 | 42 (31) | 137 |
| Guidelines or protocols to guide adolescent transition process | 40 (51) | 79 | 27 (51) | 54 |
| Provision of transition-related counseling | 35 (88) | 40 | 34 (63) | 54 |

*Denominators for each row may vary due to the type of questions asked and incomplete responses. The Africa survey was divided into a general high-level survey for a broad group of sites and a detailed deep-dive survey for a limited group of clinical sites. (Mark, et al, 2017)

**Selected responses are provided in the table. For more detailed information of all responses provided, please see File 1 and Mark, et al, 2017.

## DISCUSSION

Our survey results reflect a diverse picture of adolescent clinical resources and service delivery within a limited sample from seven Asian countries. The results differ in notable ways from the prior survey conducted in Africa (Table 3) (Mark et al., 2017). Many of these differences were expected a priori and are related in part to the relative sizes of the ALHIV and general HIV epidemics in the Asia region compared to Africa, with epidemics in Asia being largely concentrated in urban areas and among key populations (UNICEF, 2015). For example, while few of the respondent Asia clinics cared for adolescents separately from other ages (6% in Asia vs. 35% in Africa), about one-third offered some kind of adolescent-specific clinical support (Mark et al., 2017). The Asia clinics more often provided advanced medical services, including second-line ART and viral load monitoring (71% in Asia vs. 43% in Africa). However, few in either region assessed risk behaviors specific to young key populations (Asia 18–21% vs. Africa 14–18%), this despite the higher relative proportion of people living with HIV among most at-risk groups in Asia.

The majority of Asia respondents were hospital-based, pediatric HIV referral clinics, with adolescent populations under 100 people. Given their prioritization of poor growth and development, and neurocognitive deficits as common challenges to providing adolescent HIV care, it is likely that the respondents' patient base was predominantly perinatally infected. Perinatal infection would be a key factor influencing the range of services offered as well as clinical outcomes, such as the 10–46% estimated to already be on second-line regimens while still in pediatric care.

Asia survey respondents almost equally highlighted poor adherence (42%), socio-economic difficulties such as clinic travel costs and family food security (44%), and disclosure to the patient and others (44%) as challenges to adolescent HIV care. Most offered individual counseling around the negative consequences of poor adherence and strategies to support adherence, and employed some range of interventions to promote retention in care. If patients were LTFU, 70% of clinics used telephone calls or electronic messaging to bring patients back into care.

There is untapped potential for electronic health (eHealth) interventions to support adolescent HIV care in the region. The Asia-Pacific has high regional rates of social media and Internet usage, representing almost half of all Internet users and one-third of all global Facebook users (Internet World Stats, 2017). Thailand currently has a greater than 100% mobile user penetration rate (i.e. more than one mobile device per person). (Anand et al., 2017). Efforts to use online methods to reach high-risk MSM and transgender individuals have been successful in the context of HIV testing and

prevention in Southeast Asia (amfAR, 2014; Anand et al., 2017, 2017). eHealth platforms have become more sophisticated, allowing for counselor interaction and group chat functions, features that could facilitate more efficient and effective peer support and outreach for young people in the Asian context (Anand et al., 2017; Anand, Nitpolprasert, & Phanuphak, 2017).

Although the patients cared for by the pediatric specialty clinics in our sample would need to be transitioned to adult HIV care, half of the clinics reported having no formal guidelines to standardize that process, as was reported in the Africa analysis. Almost all clinics with a transition protocol provided individual and family counseling which preferentially emphasized the logistics of how to access adult HIV care over some of the associated psychosocial challenges and responses. However, few reported activities that involved adult providers as part of the transition process. Almost half (43%) started the process itself one to three years in advance, and the actual transfer happened around the age of 18, which is similar to the Africa survey and other cohorts in Canada, the Netherlands, and the United Kingdom (Collins et al., 2017; Kakkar et al., 2016; Weijsenfeld et al., 2016), but younger than what has been reported in some cohorts in the United States (Tanner et al., 2016).

A recognized weakness of pediatric HIV care delivery is the frequent lack of support for SRH services (S. Kim, Kim, McDonald, Fidler, & Foster, 2016), which are generally more often offered within adult-focused care in Asia. There were also notable gaps in the care targeted to young key populations. Although almost half of the respondent Asia clinics offered family planning and prevention of mother-to-child HIV transmission (PMTCT), only one-fifth offered services to young MSM or those who injected drugs.

The major limitation of our study was our low response rate leading to a small sample size relative to our geographic distribution across diverse care settings. Most respondents were from urban referral centers, preventing generalizability to rural or primary care clinics. Importantly, we had few clinics from India, where the largest numbers of people living with HIV in the region reside. While the survey was available in seven languages, we did not offer versions in non-English official Indian languages, which likely impacted our Indian response rate. In addition, we were unable to accurately assess the denominator of those who received the survey request emails, as they were sent out through listserves with unknown numbers of members and email opening rates, and the potential for secondary forwarding beyond the initial distribution. Because of the smaller numbers of responses per country, we were unable to compare country-level responses in order to avoid over generalizing the results. We also did not capture variations in social contextual issues such as consent laws that may have impacted management of adolescent care and transition to adult HIV care.

## CONCLUSIONS

These study results highlight the variable scope of HIV care that can be offered by Asian pediatric HIV centers to their adolescent patients, as well as gaps in service delivery, social support within the community, and the transition preparation process. In addition, the survey results help to illustrate differences between the Asian and African youth epidemics, emphasizing the importance of region-specific solutions to addressing gaps in care and retention. As more adolescents age out of pediatric care, providers will need technical and financial resources to prepare them to successfully move on to adult life.

### Acknowledgments

The authors would like to thank Martina Penazatto, Alice Armstrong, and Jane Ferguson for their feedback on the survey tool. The opinions or assertions contained herein are the private views of the authors, and are not to be construed as official, or as reflecting true views of the Department of the Army or the Department of Defense.

### Disclosure statement

Pharma Company as a potential conflict of interest was reported by the authors.

### Funding

The study was conducted with funding from ViiV Healthcare through the Positive Action for Adolescents Program.

### Author contributions

All authors conceptualized and designed the study. AHS, PB, and CA performed data curation and contributed to data collection and coordination of the study. AHS, CA, and DM designed the methodology of the study. CA conducted the formal analysis. AHS obtained funding, and AHS and DM supervised the conduct of the study. AHS wrote the original draft of the manuscript. All authors critically reviewed, revised, and approved the final version for publication.

## SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

- Complete results: TREAT Asia-PATA Adolescent HIV Care and Treatment Survey (release version 14 July 2017).
  - o Available at: https://www.tandfonline.com/doi/suppl/10.1080/17450128.2019.1576958/suppl_file/rvch_a_1576958_sm0896.pdf

## REFERENCES


- Abdul-Razak, S., Azzopardi, P. S., Patton, G. C., Mokdad, A. H., & Sawyer, S. M. (2017). Child and adolescent mortality across Malaysia's epidemiological transition: A systematic analysis of global burden of disease data. The Journal of Adolescent Health, 61(4), 424–433.
- amfAR. (2014). Online HIV awareness campaign debuts in Malaysia. Retrieved from http://www. amfar. org/Online-HIV-Awareness-Campaign-Debuts-Malaysia/
- Anand, T., Nitpolprasert, C., Kerr, S. J., Apornpong, T., Ananworanich, J., Phanuphak, P., & Phanuphak, N. (2017). Implementation of an online HIV prevention and treatment cascade in Thai men who have sex with men and transgender women using Adam's love electronic health record system. Journal of Virus Eradication, 3(1), 15–23.
- Anand, T., Nitpolprasert, C., Kerr, S. J., Muessig, K. E., Promthong, S., Chomchey, N., … Phanuphak, N. (2017). A qualitative study of Thai HIV-positive young men who have sex with men and transgender women demonstrates the need for eHealth interventions to optimize the HIV care continuum. AIDS Care, 29(7), 870–875.
- Anand, T., Nitpolprasert, C., & Phanuphak, N. (2017). Online-to-offline models in HIV service delivery. Current Opinion in HIV and AIDS, 12(5), 447–457.
- Anand, T., Nitpolprasert, C., Trachunthong, D., Kerr, S. J., Janyam, S., Linjongrat, D., … Phanuphak, N. (2017). A novel online-to-offline (O2O) model for pre-exposure prophylaxis and HIV testing scale up. Journal of the International AIDS Society, 20(1), 1–11.
- Bobat, R., Archary, M., & Lawler, M. (2015). An update on the HIV treatment cascade in children and adolescents. Current Opinion in HIV and AIDS, 10(6), 411–419.
- Chokephaibulkit, K., Kariminia, A., Oberdorfer, P., Nallusamy, R., Bunupuradah, T., Hansudewechakul, R., … Sohn, A. H. (2014). Characterizing HIV manifestations and treat- ment outcomes of perinatally infected adolescents in Asia. The Pediatric Infectious Disease Journal, 33(3), 291–294.
- Chokephaibulkit, K., Tarugsa, J., Lolekha, R., Leowsrisook, P., Manaboriboon, B., Naiwatanakul, T., … Boon-Yasidhi, V. (2015). Outcomes of a comprehensive youth program for HIV-infected adolescents in Thailand. The Journal of the Association of Nurses in AIDS Care : JANAC, 26(6), 758–769.
- Cluver, L. D., Toska, E., Orkin, F. M., Meinck, F., Hodes, R., Yakubovich, A. R., & Sherr, L. (2016). Achieving equity in HIV-treatment outcomes: Can social protection improve adoles- cent ART-adherence in South Africa? AIDS Care, 28(Suppl 2), 73–82.
- Collins, I. J., Foster, C., Tostevin, A., Tookey, P., Riordan, A., Dunn, D., … Judd, A. (2017). Clinical status of adolescents with perinatal HIV at transfer to adult care in the UK/Ireland. Clinical Infectious Diseases, 64(8), 1105–1112.
- Hansudewechakul, R., Pongprapass, S., Kongphonoi, A., Denjanta, S., Watanaporn, S., & Sohn, A. H. (2015). Transition of Thai HIV-infected adolescents to adult HIV care. Journal of the International AIDS Society, 18(p), 20651.
- Internet_World_Stats. (2017). Internet usage in Asia. Retrieved from http://www.internetworld stats.com/stats3.htm.
- Judd, A., Sohn, A. H., & Collins, I. J. (2016). Interventions to improve treatment, retention and survival outcomes for adolescents with perinatal HIV-1 transitioning to adult care: Moving on up. Current Opinion in HIV and AIDS, 11(5), 477–486.
- Kahana, S. Y., Jenkins, R. A., Bruce, D., Fernandez, M. I., Hightow-Weidman, L. B., & Bauermeister, J. A. (2016). Structural determinants of antiretroviral therapy use, HIV care attendance, and viral suppression among adolescents and young adults living with HIV. PloS one, 11(4), e0151106.
- Kakkar, F., Van der Linden, D., Valois, S., Maurice, F., Onnorouille, M., Lapointe, N., … Lamarre, V. (2016). Health outcomes and the transition experience of HIV-infected adolescents after transfer to adult care in Quebec, Canada. BMC Pediatrics, 16(p), 109.
- Kim, M. H., Mazenga, A. C., Yu, X., Ahmed, S., Paul, M. E., Kazembe, P. N., & Abrams, E. J. (2017). High self-reported non-adherence to antiretroviral therapy amongst adolescents living with HIV in Malawi: Barriers and associated factors. Journal of the International AIDS Society, 20(1), 21437.

- Kim, S., Kim, S. H., McDonald, S., Fidler, S., & Foster, C. (2016). Transition to adult services - a positive step. AIDS Care, 1–5. doi:10.1080/09540121.2016.1268672
- Lee, L., Yehia, B. R., Gaur, A. H., Rutstein, R., Gebo, K., Keruly, J. C., … Agwu, A. L. (2016). The impact of youth-friendly structures of care on retention among HIV-infected youth. AIDS Patient Care and STDs, 30(4), 170–177.
- Mark, D., Armstrong, A., Andrade, C., Penazzato, M., Hatane, L., Taing, L., … Ferguson, J. (2017). HIV treatment and care services for adolescents: A situational analysis of 218 facilities in 23 sub-Saharan African countries. Journal of the International AIDS Society, 20(Suppl 3), 25–33.
- Melgar, J. L. D., Melgar, A. R., Festin, M. P. R., Hoopes, A. J., & Chandra-Mouli, V. (2018). Assessment of country policies affecting reproductive health for adolescents in the Philippines. Reproductive Health, 15(1), 205.
- Mokdad, A. H., Forouzanfar, M. H., Daoud, F., Mokdad, A. A., El Bcheraoui, C., Moradi-Lakeh, M., … Murray, C. J. (2016). Global burden of diseases, injuries, and risk factors for young people's health during 1990-2013: A systematic analysis for the Global Burden of Disease Study 2013. Lancet, 387(10036), 2383–2401.
- Neilan, A. M., Karalius, B., Patel, K., Van Dyke, R. B., Abzug, M. J., Agwu, A. L., … Ciaranello, A. L. (2017). Association of risk of viremia, immunosuppression, serious clinical events, and mortality with increasing age in perinatally human immunodeficiency virus-infected youth. JAMA pediatrics, 171, 450.
- Nyandiko, W. M., Mwangi, A., Ayaya, S. O., Nabakwe, E. C., Tenge, C. N., Gisore, P. M., & Vreeman, R. C. (2009). Characteristics of HIV-infected children seen in Western Kenya. East African Medical Journal, 86(8), 364–373.
- Patton, G. C., Sawyer, S. M., Santelli, J. S., Ross, D. A., Afifi, R., Allen, N. B., … Viner, R. M. (2016). Our future: A Lancet commission on adolescent health and wellbeing. Lancet, 387 (10036), 2423–2478.
- Prasitsuebsai, W., Bowen, A. C., Pang, J., Hesp, C., Kariminia, A., & Sohn, A. H. (2010). Pediatric HIV clinical care resources and management practices in Asia: A regional survey of the TREAT Asia pediatric network. AIDS Patient Care and STDs, 24(2), 127–131.
- Ryscavage, P., Macharia, T., Patel, D., Palmeiro, R., & Tepper, V. (2016). Linkage to and retention in care following healthcare transition from pediatric to adult HIV care. AIDS Care, 28(5), 561–565.
- Tanner, A. E., Philbin, M. M., DuVal, A., Ellen, J., Kapogiannis, B., & Fortenberry, J. D. (2016). Transitioning HIV-positive adolescents to adult care: lessons learned from twelve adolescent medicine clinics. Journal of Pediatric Nursing, 31(5), 537–543.
- UNAIDS. (2017). UNAIDS data 2017. Geneva. Retrieved from http://www.unaids.org/sites/ default/files/media_asset/20170720_Data_book_2017_en.pdf
- UNAIDS. (2018). Miles to go: Closing gaps, breaking barriers, righting injustices. Retrieved from http://www.unaids.org/sites/default/files/media_asset/miles-to-go_en.pdf
- UNICEF. (2015). Adolescents under the radar in the Asia-Pacific AIDS response. Bangkok. Retrieved from https://www.unicef.org/eapro/Adolescents_Under_the_Radar_final.pdf
- Van Dyke, R. B., Patel, K., Kagan, R. M., Karalius, B., Traite, S., Meyer, W. A., 3rd, … Hazra, R. (2016). Antiretroviral drug resistance among children and youth in the United States with perinatal HIV. Clinical Infectious Diseases, 63(1), 133–137.
- Weijsenfeld, A. M., Smit, C., Cohen, S., Wit, F. W., Mutschelknauss, M., van der Knaap, L. C., … Pajkrt, D. (2016). Virological and social outcomes of HIV-infected adolescents and young adults in The Netherlands before and after transition to adult care. Clinical Infectious Diseases, 63(8), 1105–1112.
- Westling, K., Naver, L., Vesterbacka, J., & Belfrage, E. (2016). Transition of HIV-infected youths from paediatric to adult care, a Swedish single-centre experience. Infectious Diseases (Lond), 48 (6), 449–452.
- WHO. (2016). Consolidated guidelines on the use of antiretroviral drugs for treating and prevent- ing HIV infection: Recommendations for a public health approach (2nd ed.). Geneva, Switzerland: Author.
- WHO. (2018). WHO recommendations on adolescent sexual and reproductive health and rights. Geneva. Retrieved from http://apps.who.int/iris/bitstream/handle/10665/275374/ 9789241514606-eng.pdf

CHAPTER 7

# Determining Standardized Causes of Death of Infants, Children, and Adolescents Living with HIV in Asia

Annette H. Sohn
Pagakrong Lumbiganon
Nia Kurniati
Keswadee Lapphra
Matthew Law
Viet C. Do
Lam Van Nguyen
Khanh H. Truong
Dewi K. Wati
Pradthana Ounchanum
Thanyawee Puthanakit
Tavitiya Sudjaritruk
Penh S. Ly
Nik K.N. Yusoff
Siew M. Fong
Thahira J. Mohamed
Revathy Nallusamy
Nagalingaswaran Kumarasamy
Azar Kariminia

*For IeDEA Asia-Pacific*

*AIDS* 2020 Aug 1;34(10):1527-1537.

## ABSTRACT

Objective: To implement a standardized cause of death reporting and review process to systematically disaggregate causes of HIV-related deaths in a cohort of Asian children and adolescents.

Design: Death-related data were retrospectively and prospectively assessed in a longitudinal regional cohort study.

Methods: Children under routine HIV care at sites in Cambodia, India, Indonesia, Malaysia, Thailand, and Vietnam between 2008 and 2017 were followed. Causes of death were reported and then independently and centrally reviewed. Predictors were compared using competing risks survival regression analyses.

Results: Among 5918 children, 5523 (93%; 52% male) had ever been on combination antiretroviral therapy. Of 371 (6.3%) deaths, 312 (84%) occurred in those with a history of combination antiretroviral therapy (crude all-cause mortality 9.6 per 1000 person-years; total follow-up time 32 361 person-years). In this group, median age at death was 7.0 (2.9–13) years; median CD4 cell count was 73 (16–325) cells/ml. The most common underlying causes of death were pneumonia due to unspecified pathogens (17%), tuberculosis (16%), sepsis (8.0%), and AIDS (6.7%); 12% of causes were unknown. These clinical diagnoses were further grouped into AIDS-related infections (22%) and noninfections (5.8%), and non-AIDS-related infections (47%) and noninfections (11%); with 12% unknown, 2.2% not reviewed. Higher CD4þ cell count and better weight-for-age z-score were protective against death.

Conclusion: Our standardized cause of death assessment provides robust data to inform regional resource allocation for pediatric diagnostic evaluations and prioritization of clinical interventions, and highlight the continued importance of opportunistic and nonopportunistic infections as causes of death in our cohort.

## INTRODUCTION

Infants and children with perinatally acquired HIV are extremely vulnerable to opportunistic infection. Delaying combination antiretroviral therapy (cART) for even a few months after birth has been associated with a 76% increased risk of death (1). It is challenging to tease out causes of pediatric HIV-associated mortality because of the limited range of and access to diagnostic testing for this population in low-income and middle-income countries (LMICs). It has been simpler to consider all early deaths among infants and children with HIV due to AIDS (2). In addition, although pediatric deaths may be more thoroughly ascertained than those of adults (3), available approaches to death reporting are not specific to children with HIV. This limits the ability of providers and implementers to use cause of death data to guide selection of diagnostic evaluations, or prioritize clinical resources to address preventable causes of death.

When the TREAT Asia Pediatric HIV Observational Database (TApHOD) study was established in 2008, a systematic approach to describing and determining causes of death was instituted to address this evidence gap (4). The Coding Causes of Death (CoDe) model, originally developed for the Data Collection on Adverse Events of Anti-HIV Drugs (D:A:D) study in adults with HIV, was already in use in parallel adult cohort studies in the Asia- Pacific and Australia (5,6). Informed by prior experience with the 'adult CoDe' process, we used a 'pediatric CoDe' process to allow for the addition of key data variables without changing the structure of the original method. We conducted an analysis of the pediatric CoDe results to characterize the process and describe the deaths reported over the first 10 years of our regional cohort study.

## METHODS

### Study population

The study was conducted within TApHOD, a member cohort of IeDEA Asia-Pacific (4). The database was established in 2006 and includes routinely collected, patient-level data from more than 6500 infants, children, and adolescents with HIV who have ever been followed at 16 network sites in Cambodia (n=1), India (n=1), Indonesia (n=2), Malaysia (n=4), Thailand (n=5), and Vietnam (n=3). Network sites are pediatric referral clinics within larger healthcare facilities (n=12) or free-standing pediatric hospitals (n=4); all but one (a research clinic) are public HIV treatment centers. National HIV treatment guidelines were based on WHO global guidelines and updated over time based on CD4-specific and age-specific criteria (7–9). Individuals of any age taking or naïve to cART with a pediatric HIV clinic visit on or after January 2008 were eligible for study inclusion. The analysis database included data up to September 2017.

All network sites, the coordinating center (TREAT Asia/ amfAR, Thailand), and the data management and biostatistics center (Kirby Institute, UNSW Australia) have local institutional review board (IRB) approval to participate in the cohort study. Consent by parents or legal guardians and assent of the children and adolescents under care are not routinely obtained unless required by an IRB (i.e. in some sites in India, Malaysia, and Thailand).

## Clinical and laboratory data

Baseline values for laboratory (e.g. CD4) and clinical measurements (e.g. weight) were based on a single measure in the 6 months prior and closest to the baseline date. At cART initiation, we used a window of 6 months before and 1 week after start. For the last available clinic visit, we used the closest value that fell within 12 months prior. To calculate height-for-age z-score, we used the WHO 2006/2007 child growth standards (3,10,11). For weight-for-age z-score, we used the WHO 1977 standards because the 2006/2007 standards are limited to children of 10 years or less (12,13). Second-line ART was defined as the second triple-drug regimen with an antiretroviral class switch (e.g. nonnucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitor (NNRTI) to protease inhibitor), excluding those exposed to mono/dual nucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitor therapy and known to have been switched without failure of first-line therapy.

## Cause of death ascertainment

Causes of death were reported by local providers using standardized CoDe forms originally developed for the D:A:D study (5,6,14). The CoDe process captures patient data leading up to and around the time of death, and site provider comments and determinations about the specific immediate (one diagnosis), contributing (up to four diagnoses), and underlying (one diagnosis) causes of death. Immediate causes are diseases or injuries directly leading to death (e.g. cardiorespiratory failure), contributing causes are those that contributed to death but are not considered the main reasons for death, and underlying causes are those that initiated the train of events leading directly or indirectly to death. The forms were revised for use in our pediatric population with the modification of some variables (e.g. full date of birth rather than year) and the addition of others (e.g. birth weight). Additional details and the data collection tool are provided as an Appendix. The primary objective of the process is to use all available data (including immediate and contributing causes) to inform the identification of a single underlying cause of death.

Sites were asked to provide additional information (e.g. birth weight) for infants and young children in their narrative comments. Forms were completed in English by local site staff and reviewed by the site's study Principal Investigator, if they were not written by them. Deaths were assessed retrospectively for those that occurred prior to the site data being added to the database, and prospectively thereafter.

The CoDe forms were independently reviewed by two regional pediatric HIV experts and site investigators from within the network to concur with or present differing conclusions regarding reported causes of death; reviewers were blinded to each other's assessments. Provider and reviewer forms were then centrally reviewed. In the standard adult CoDe process, deaths in which the reviewers do not concur undergo secondary review by a central committee. In the pediatric CoDe process, all deaths underwent secondary review by an unblinded adjudication committee of three network investigators, one of whom (A.H.S.) chaired all review meetings, to arrive at consensus over the final immediate, contributing, and underlying causes of death. The committee further determined whether deaths were AIDS-related on the basis of the contributing and underlying causes (by US Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC) clinical staging criteria (15)). Deaths with insufficient clinical information were classified as due to unknown causes. All provider, reviewer, and committee forms were then submitted to the data management and biostatistics center for analysis.

## Statistical analysis

The beginning of study follow-up (baseline) was 1 January 2008, the first reported clinic visit, or the date of cART initiation, whichever occurred later. Data were censored at loss to follow-up (LTFU), transfer out of the clinic, death, the 24th birthday, or database closure, whichever occurred first. LTFU was defined as having no clinic contact (visit, lab test) in the 12 months prior to the site-specific database closure date, with the date of LTFU defined as 12 months following the last clinic contact. Treatment failure was defined as having at least one HIV viral load test over 1000 copies/ml before regimen change or a 50% or more decline in CD4 cell count from its peak value, or a fall in CD4 before the baseline (pre- cART) value.

The underlying cause assigned to each death was considered the primary outcome for the analysis. These were grouped into: AIDS, infection; AIDS, noninfection; non-AIDS, infection; and non-AIDS, noninfection. These categorizations were made on the basis of the individual clinical diagnosis and their inclusion in US CDC AIDS staging criteria by age (16,17). Consequently, some pathogens could appear in both AIDS and non-AIDS categories depending on the age at diagnosis, severity (e.g. local vs. disseminated disease), or chronicity (e.g. one-time or recurrent condition).

The percentages and rates (per 1000 person-years) of death attributed to each group and to each specific underlying cause of death were calculated overall and by sex. Age at death was evaluated for trend over calendar time. We used a cumulative incidence function to estimate the probabilities of different categories of death during follow-up. We assessed independent predictors of AIDS vs. non-AIDS mortality, and

infection-related vs. noninfection-related mortality using four separate competing risks survival regression analyses based on Fine and Gray's proportional sub-hazards model (18). In this analysis, we used an alternate classification in which contributing causes of death were taken into account to distinguish AIDS and non-AIDS deaths on the basis of whether those contributing causes met CDC Stage C criteria. For example, a child whose underlying cause of death was pneumonia of unknown cause (CDC Stage B) and who had severe malnutrition and wasting (CDC Stage C) as contributing causes of death would have been categorized in the 'AIDS, infection' group.

Sex, calendar year at first cART, and facility level were considered in the analyses. Age, history of AIDS diagnosis, CD4 cell count, weight-for-age z-score, and receiving second-line ART were included as time-updated variables. CD4 cell count and weight-for-age z-score were lagged by 6 months so that the most recent value was less likely to be the consequence of a clinical event leading to death. For these two variables, missing data were imputed by carrying forward values from the nearest previous visit for up to 6 months if no subsequent measurement was recorded. We created a category for missing observations and considered them as a separate group in the analyses. Potential predictors with P less than 0.20 in univariable analyses were included in multivariable analyses. The final model included variables with P less than 0.05. The adjusted subdistribution hazard ratios (asHR) were reported with their 95% confidence intervals (95% CI).

Data management and analyses were performed at the Kirby Institute, UNSW Australia, using SAS version 9.4 (SAS Institute Inc., Cary, North Carolina, USA) and Stata (StataCorp, STATA 14.0 for Windows, College Station, Texas, USA).

## RESULTS

There were 6567 children and adolescents enrolled in the cohort at database closure (up to September 2017), of whom 5918 had a clinic visit during or after January 2008 and 91% acquired HIV perinatally. Over the follow-up period, 5523 (93%; 52% male) had ever been on cART, with 394 (6.7%) never starting antiretrovirals; one received only mono/dual therapy and was excluded from further analysis. Overall, there were 371 (6.3%) deaths; 312 in those who had ever been on cART, 58 among those who had not started any antiretrovirals, and one who had been on mono/dual therapy. CoDe forms were available for 363 (98%) of the deaths.

The primary analyses were conducted among the 5523 who ever received cART, which included 84% of all deaths (Table 1). The total follow-up time available was

32,361 person-years; 16,482 person-years for males and 15,879 for females. At cART start, median age was 5.4 (interquartile range 2.5–8.6) years, median CD4 percentage was 11% (4–18%), and 90% started cART with an NNRTI-based regimen (Supplemental Table 1, http://links.lww.com/QAD/B755). At the analysis baseline, the overall median age was 6.7 (3.3–10.5) years, median weight-for-age z-score was -2.0 (-3.2 to -1.0), height-for-age z-score was -2.1 (-3.0 to -1.2), and 25% had a history of meeting WHO stage 3 or 4 criteria. Median CD4 was 510 (193–917) cells/ml, CD4 percentage was 18% (9–26%), and the median time on cART was 2.2 (1.0–4.2) years.

## Causes of death among those with a history of combination antiretroviral therapy

Of the 5523 who had been on cART, 312 (5.6%) died during follow-up, representing a crude all-cause mortality rate of 9.6 per 1000 person-years (males 10.3; females 8.9). Over time, this decreased from 19.8 from 2008 to 2010, to 8.8 in 2011 to 2013, to 4.0 per 1000 person-years in 2014–2017 (Supplemental Figure 2, http://links.lww.com/QAD/B755). The median age at death was 7.0 (2.9–13) years: males 6.4 (2.9–13) years, females 7.7 (2.8–13) years. This increased by calendar year from 3.9 (2.7–7.8) years in 2008 to 15 (10–20) years by 2017 (Supplemental Figure 1, http://links.lww.com/QAD/B755). Of the 88% with an available CD4 cell count at death, the median value was 73 (16–325) cells/ ml. The most common individual underlying causes of death were pneumonia due to unspecified pathogens (17%), tuberculosis (TB) (16%), sepsis (8.0%), and AIDS (6.7%); 12% of deaths were due to unknown causes, and 2.2% did not have CoDe forms to review (Table 2, Supplemental Table 2, http://links.lww.com/QAD/B755).

The underlying causes were grouped into AIDS-related infections (22%) and noninfection (5.8%) causes, and non-AIDS-related infections (47%) and noninfections (11%), with 12% due to unknown and 2.2% to unreviewed causes. Non-AIDS-related infections were consistently the most common underlying causes of death (Figure 1). The cumulative incidence of non-AIDS, noninfection-related deaths exceeded that of AIDS, noninfection-related deaths during recent years of follow-up. Median time on cART at last visit prior to death was 5.7 (1.6–7.9) years for non-AIDS, noninfections, and ranged from 0.3 to 0.4 years for all other categories.

There were 228 contributing causes of death reported for 161 children (52%), of which the most common were wasting with or without severe malnutrition (n=114), anemia (n=36), and pneumonia (n=12). When the contributing causes of death were taken into account in the alternate classification, the proportions of AIDS-related deaths in those whose underlying causes were infections increased to 52%; the noninfection category remained stable.

**TABLE 1.** Characteristics of children and adolescents with a history of starting combination antiretroviral therapy at analysis baseline[a], by vital status and underlying cause of death.[b]

| | Alive (N=5211) | Deaths (N=305)[a] | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | AIDS, infection N=66 | AIDS, non-infection N=18 | Non-AIDS, infection N=148 | Non-AIDS, non-infection N=35 | Unknown N=38 |
| **Sex, female** | 2532 (49) | 28 (42) | 8 (44) | 74 (50) | 11 (31) | 16 (42) |
| **Age (years)** | | | | | | |
| <1 | 469 (9.0) | 10 (15) | 1 (5.6) | 23 (16) | 5 (14) | 6 (16) |
| 1-4 | 1471 (28) | 20 (30) | 6 (33) | 56 (38) | 6 (17) | 14 (37) |
| 5-9 | 1793 (34) | 20 (30) | 6 (33) | 43 (29) | 11 (31) | 6 (16) |
| 10-14 | 1231 (24) | 11 (17) | 2 (11) | 21 (14) | 9 (26) | 11 (29) |
| ≥15 | 247 (4.7) | 5 (7.6) | 3 (17) | 5 (3.4) | 4 (11) | 1 (2.6) |
| Median (IQR) | 6.8 (3.4, 10.6) | 5.6 (2.7, 9.9) | 5.4 (1.8, 10.9) | 4.6 (1.9, 8.6) | 7.0 (3.5, 12.5) | 4.7 (1.9, 10.2) |
| **CD4 count (cells/mm$^3$)** | | | | | | |
| <200 | 1034 (20) | 38 (58) | 7 (39) | 93 (62) | 10 (29) | 15 (39) |
| 200-349 | 561 (11) | 3 (4.6) | 1 (5.6) | 7 (4.7) | 2 (5.7) | 6 (16) |
| 350-499 | 515 (9.9) | 4 (6.1) | - | 11 (7.4) | 4 (11) | 3 (7.9) |
| ≥500 | 2339 (45) | 8 (12) | 4 (22) | 15 (10) | 15 (43) | 4 (11) |
| Unknown | 762 (15) | 13 (20) | 6 (33) | 22 (15) | 4 (11) | 10 (26) |
| Median (IQR) | 534 (217, 934) | 36 (10, 246) | 96 (35, 530) | 47 (12, 220) | 486 (64, 846) | 189 (36, 369) |
| **HIV viral load (copies/mL)** | | | | | | |
| <50 | 793 (15) | 7 (11) | 3 (16) | 3 (2.0) | 6 (17) | 2 (5.3) |
| 50-399 | 275 (5.3) | 1 (1.5) | 0 | 2 (1.4) | 1 (2.9) | 0 |
| 400-999 | 45 (0.9) | 0 | 0 | 1 (0.7) | 0 | 0 |
| 1000-9999 | 128 (2.5) | 1 (1.5) | 0 | 2 (1.4) | 2 (5.7) | 0 |
| >10,000 | 779 (15) | 16 (24) | 2 (11) | 18 (12) | 8 (23) | 8 (21) |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| Unknown | 3191 (61) | 41 (62) | 13 (72) | 122 (82) | 18 (51) | 28 (74) |
| Median log 10 (IQR) | 2.4 (1.7, 5.0) | 4.7 (1.7, 5.4) | 1.7 (1.7, 4.2) | 4.9 (3.2, 5.4) | 3.8 (1.7, 5.5) | 5.0 (4.0, 6.9) |
| **Weight-for-age z-score** | | | | | | |
| <-3 | 1178 (23) | 35 (53) | 10 (56) | 83 (56) | 13 (37) | 20 (53) |
| -3 ≤ to <-2 | 1008 (19) | 11 (17) | 0 | 25 (17) | 7 (20) | 7 (18) |
| -2 ≤ to <-1 | 1160 (22) | 6 (9.1) | 3 (17) | 7 (4.7) | 4 (11) | 7 (18) |
| ≥ -1 | 1163 (22) | 4 (6.1) | 1 (5.6) | 8 (5.4) | 4 (11) | 1 (2.6) |
| Unknown | 702 (13) | 10 (15) | 4 (22) | 25 (17) | 7 (20) | 3 (7.9) |
| Median (IQR) | -1.9 (-3.1, -1.0) | -3.9 (-5.6, -2.4) | -5.1 (-5.7, -1.7) | -3.8 (-6.4, -2.6) | -2.9 (-4.0, -1.5) | -3.2 (-4.4, -2.1) |
| **Height-for-age z-score** | | | | | | |
| <-3 | 982 (19) | 23 (35) | 6 (33) | 49 (33) | 11 (31) | 17 (45) |
| -3 ≤ to <-2 | 1157 (22) | 13 (20) | 2 (11) | 25 (17) | 6 (17) | 8 (21) |
| -2 ≤ to <-1 | 1173 (23) | 6 (9.1) | 2 (11) | 14 (9.5) | 3 (8.6) | 5 (13) |
| ≥ -1 | 950 (18) | 3 (4.6) | 1 (5.6) | 8 (5.4) | 6 (17) | 2 (5.3) |
| Unknown | 949 (18) | 21 (32) | 7 (39) | 52 (35) | 9 (26) | 6 (16) |
| Median (IQR) | -2.0 (-2.9, -1.3) | -3.1 (-3.7, -2.3) | -3.0 (-3.4, -1.6) | -3.1 (-4.3, -2.2) | -2.5 (-3.5, -1.20) | -3.0 (-3.8, -2.3) |
| **WHO clinical stage** | | | | | | |
| Stage 1 | 494 (9.5) | 1 (1.5) | 0 | 2 (1.4) | 1 (2.9) | 2 (5.3) |
| Stage 2 | 555 (11) | 7 (11) | 1 (5.6) | 6 (4.1) | 0 | 5 (13) |
| Stage 3 | 824 (16) | 17 (26) | 3 (17) | 60 (41) | 7 (20) | 5 (13) |
| Stage 4 | 337 (6.5) | 14 (21) | 7 (39) | 42 (28) | 9 (26) | 8 (21) |
| Unknown | 3001 (58) | 27 (41) | 7 (39) | 38 (26) | 18 (51) | 18 (47) |
| **Age at cART (years)** | | | | | | |
| <1 | 612 (12) | 12 (18) | 1 (5.6) | 23 (16) | 6 (17) | 8 (21) |
| 1-4 | 1793 (34) | 21 (32) | 7 (39) | 66 (45) | 9 (26) | 12 (32) |
| 5-9 | 1935 (37) | 26 (39) | 6 (33) | 42 (28) | 11 (31) | 9 (24) |
| 10-14 | 784 (15) | 7 (11) | 4 (22) | 15 (10) | 8 (23) | 8 (21) |
| ≥15 | 87 (1.7) | 0 | 0 | 2 (1.4) | 1 (2.9) | 1 (2.6) |
| Median (IQR) | 5.5 (2.6, 8.6) | 5.0 (2.6, 7.4) | 5.4 (1.8, 8.5) | 3.6 (1.9, 7.5) | 5.5 (2.9, 10.1) | 4.7 (1.6, 9.1) |

**TABLE 1.** Continued.

| | Alive (N=5211) | Deaths (N=305)[a] | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | | AIDS, infection N=66 | AIDS, non-infection N=18 | Non-AIDS, infection N=148 | Non-AIDS, non-infection N=35 | Unknown N=38 |
| **Year of cART start** | | | | | | |
| <2008 | 2270 (44) | 24 (36) | 7 (39) | 34 (23) | 18 (51) | 15 (39) |
| 2008-2010 | 1304 (25) | 36 (55) | 9 (50) | 73 (49) | 14 (40) | 19 (50) |
| 2011-2013 | 1002 (19) | 6 (9.1) | 2 (11) | 36 (24) | 2 (5.7) | 3 (7.9) |
| 2014-2017 | 635 (12) | 0 | 0 | 5 (3.4) | 1 (2.9) | 1 (2.6) |
| **CD4 count at cART (cells/mm3)** | | | | | | |
| <200 | 1713 (33) | 46 (70) | 10 (56) | 89 (60) | 14 (40) | 20 (53) |
| 200-349 | 688 (13) | 5 (7.6) | 0 | 10 (6.8) | 3 (8.6) | 5 (13) |
| 350-499 | 448 (8.6) | 4 (6.1) | 0 | 8 (5.4) | 4 (11) | 1 (2.6) |
| ≥500 | 1376 (26) | 3 (4.6) | 2 (11) | 12 (8.1) | 9 (26) | 3 (7.9) |
| Unknown | 986 (19) | 8 (12) | 6 (33) | 29 (20) | 5 (14) | 9 (24) |
| Median (IQR) | 288 (72, 644) | 39 (10, 117) | 40 (11, 138) | 40 (11, 208) | 276 (27, 508) | 98 (12, 257) |
| **Type of therapy** | | | | | | |
| cART-NNRTI | 4711 (90) | 58 (88) | 18 (100) | 134 (91) | 28 (80) | 36 (95) |
| cART-PI | 377 (7.2) | 6 (9.1) | 0 | 5 (3.4) | 4 (11) | 1 (2.6) |
| cART-NNRTI/PI | 40 (0.8) | 0 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 1 (2.6) |
| cART-other | 83 (1.6) | 2 (3.0) | 0 | 9 (6.1) | 3 (8.6) | 0 |
| **Duration on cART, years[c]** | | | | | | |
| <1 | 632 (26) | 6 (23) | 2 (25) | 13 (33) | 2 (10.5) | 7 (47) |
| 1-2 | 900 (36) | 8 (31) | 2 (25) | 12 (30) | 11 (58) | 6 (40) |
| ≥3 | 945 (38) | 12 (46) | 4 (50) | 15 (38) | 6 (32) | 2 (13) |
| Median (IQR) | 2.2 (1.0-4.2) | 2.7 (1.2, 4.0) | 2.8 (1.4, 4.5) | 1.5 (0.9, 3.8) | 1.9 (1.4, 4.6) | 1.2 (0.9, 1.9) |
| | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Facility level** | | | | | | |
| Health center | 907 (16) | 11 (17) | 1 (5.6) | 26 (18) | 5 (14) | 6 (16) |
| Regional, provincial or University hospital | 4616 (84) | 55 (83) | 17 (94) | 122 (82) | 30 (86) | 32 (84) |
| **Facility setting** | | | | | | |
| Urban | 3444 (62) | 41 (62) | 13 (72) | 111 (75) | 17 (49) | 33 (87) |
| Mostly urban | 1682 (31) | 23 (35) | 4 (22) | 24 (16) | 13 (37) | 4 (11) |
| Mostly rural | 397 (7.2) | 2 (3.0) | 1 (5.6) | 13 (8.8) | 5 (14) | 1 (2.6) |

cART, combination antiretroviral therapy; IQR, interquartile range; NNRTI, nonnucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitor; PI, protease inhibitor.

[a]Analysis baseline is defined as 1 January 2008, first clinic visit, or date of first cART, whichever occurred later. Data on the seven deaths without review forms are not presented.

[b]Values are N (%) unless otherwise specified.

[c]Duration was given for 2585 patients who started cART before baseline.

**TABLE 2.** Underlying causes of death and mortality rates of children and adolescents with a history of combination antiretroviral therapy, 2008– 2017.

| | Numbers (%) of deaths) | Rates of death[a], all patients (95% CI) | Rates of death[a], males (95% CI) | Rates of death[a], females (95% CI) |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Total deaths** | **312 (100%)** | **9.64 (8.63-10.77)** | **10.31 (8.87-11.99)** | **8.94 (7.59-10.54)** |
| **AIDS-related infections[b]** | **66 (21.8)** | **2.04 (1.60-2.60)** | **2.31 (1.68-3.17)** | **1.76 (1.22-2.55)** |
| AIDS | 21 (6.7) | 0.65 (0.42-1.00) | 0.85 (0.50-1.43) | 0.44 (0.21-0.92) |
| Tuberculosis | 11 (3.5) | 0.34 (0.19-0.61) | 0.49 (0.24-0.97) | 0.19 (0.06-0.59) |
| Cytomegalovirus | 6 (1.9) | 0.19 (0.08-0.41) | 0.12 (0.03-0.49) | 0.25 (0.09-0.67) |
| Cryptococcal infection | 8 (2.6) | 0.25 (0.12-0.49) | 0.30 (0.13-0.73) | 0.19 (0.06-0.59) |
| Pneumocystis pneumonia | 8 (2.6) | 0.25 (0.12-0.49) | 0.24 (0.09-0.65) | 0.25 (0.09-0.67) |
| Penicilliosis | 5 (1.6) | 0.15 (0.06-0.37) | 0.06 (0.01-0.43) | 0.25 (0.09-0.67) |
| Pneumonia | 3 (1.0) | 0.09 (0.03-0.29) | 0.18 (0.06-0.56) | - |
| Mycobacteria Avium Complex | 2 (0.6) | 0.06 (0.02-0.25) | - | 0.13 (0.02-0.25) |
| Other[c] | 2 (0.6) | 0.06 (0.02-0.25) | 0.06 (0.01-0.43) | 0.06 (0.01-0.45) |
| **AIDS-related non-infections** | **18 (5.8)** | **0.56 (0.35-0.88)** | **0.61 (0.33-1.13)** | **0.50 (0.25-1.00)** |
| Severe malnutrition/wasting | 11 (3.5) | 0.34 (0.19-0.61) | 0.30 (0.13-0.73) | 0.38 (0.17-0.84) |
| Encephalopathy | 4 (1.3) | 0.12 (0.05-0.33) | 0.18 (0.06-0.56) | 0.06 (0.01-0.45) |
| Other[d] | 3 (1.0) | 0.09 (0.03-0.29) | 0.12 (0.03-0.49) | 0.06 (0.01-0.45) |
| **Non-AIDS-related infections** | **148 (47.4)** | **4.57 (3.89-5.37)** | **4.49 (3.58-5.64)** | **4.66 (3.71-5.85)** |
| Pneumonia | 49 (15.7) | 1.51 (1.14-2.00) | 1.21 (0.78-1.88) | 1.83 (1.27-2.63) |
| Tuberculosis | 40 (12.8) | 1.24 (0.91-1.69) | 1.46 (0.98-2.17) | 1.01 (0.62-1.64) |
| Sepsis | 25 (8.0) | 0.77 (0.52-1.14) | 0.61 (0.33-1.13) | 0.94 (0.57-1.57) |
| Diarrhea | 13 (4.2) | 0.40 (0.23-0.69) | 0.42 (0.20-0.89) | 0.38 (0.17-0.84) |
| Meningitis/encephalitis | 11 (3.5) | 0.34 (0.19-0.61) | 0.49 (0.24-0.97) | 0.19 (0.06-0.59) |
| Cytomegalovirus | 2 (0.6) | 0.06 (0.02-0.25) | 0.06 (0.01-0.43) | 0.06 (0.01-0.45) |
| Other[e] | 8 (2.6) | 0.25 (0.12-0.49) | 0.24 (0.09 -0.65) | 0.25 (0.09-0.67) |
| | | | | |

| | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Non-AIDS-related non-infections** | **35 (11.2)** | **1.08 (0.78-1.51)** | **1.46 (0.98-2.17)** | **0.63 (0.34-1.17)** |
| Physical trauma | 10 (3.2) | 0.31 (0.17-0.57) | 0.49 (0.24-0.97) | 0.13 (0.03-0.50) |
| Cancer | 5 (1.6) | 0.15 (0.06-0.37) | 0.24 (0.09-0.65) | 0.06 (0.01-0.45) |
| Hematologic | 4 (1.3) | 0.12 (0.05-0.33) | 0.24 (0.09-0.65) | - |
| Other central nervous system | 3 (1.0) | 0.09 (0.03-0.29) | 0.12 (0.03-0.49) | 0.06 (0.01-0.45) |
| Other cardiovascular | 3 (1.0) | 0.09 (0.03-0.29) | 0.06 (0.01-0.43) | 0.06 (0.01-0.45) |
| Renal failure | 2 (0.6) | 0.06 (0.02-0.25) | - | 0.13 (0.03-0.50) |
| Other[f] | 8 (2.6) | 0.25 (0.12-0.49) | 0.30 (0.13-0.73) | 0.19 (0.06-0.59) |
| **Unknown/not reviewed[g]** | **45 (14.4)** | **1.39 (1.04-1.86)** | **1.46 (0.98-2.17)** | **1.32 (0.86-2.03)** |

95% CI, 95% confidence interval; CDC, Centers for Disease Control and Prevention; TB, tuberculosis. Text in bold represents major categories.

[a]AIDS-related clinical diagnoses were defined by US CDC clinical staging criteria (16,18). Some diagnoses meet AIDS criteria by the age at diagnosis, level of invasiveness, or chronicity, and may appear in both AIDS and non-AIDS categories (e.g. pulmonary tuberculosis in children <13 years of age is considered a non-AIDS diagnosis).

[b]Death rate per 1000 person-years.

[c]Includes: brain abscess (1), progressive multifocal leukoencephalopathy (1).

[d]Includes: bronchiectasis (1), non-Hodgkin lymphoma (2).

[e]Includes: cryptococcal pneumonia (1), disseminated mycosis (1), disseminated sporotrichosis (1), invasive aspergillosis (1), mastoiditis (1), necrotizing fasciitis (1), toxoplasmosis (1), unknown infection (1).

[f]Includes: aspiration (1), asthma (1), drug side effect (1), glomerulonephritis (1), lactic acidosis (1), neurogenic bladder (1), psychiatric disease (suicide by poisoning; 1), systemic lupus erythematosus (1).

[g]Seven of the 45 did not have a completed cause of death form.

## Factors associated with AIDS-related and infection-related underlying causes of death

In multivariable analysis, higher CD4 cell count, and better weight-for-age z-score were protective against mortality, regardless of whether or not the underlying cause was AIDS-related (Table 3). Receiving care in mostly rural vs. urban settings and cART initiation between 2014 and 2017 compared with less than 2010 were protective against AIDS-related mortality. Across age subgroupings, increased hazard rates of AIDS-related death were associated with younger age compared with 5–9 years (asHR for <1 year 5.09, 95% CI 2.80–9.23; for 1–4 years 1.82, 95% CI 1.24–2.67), and increased hazard rates of non-AIDS-related death were associated with age less than 1 year (asHR 3.79, 95% CI 1.62–8.84) and age 15–19 years (asHR 2.03, 95% CI 1.06–3.91) compared with age 5–9 years.

CD4 cell count more than 200 cells/ml, weight-for-age z-score at least -3, and cART initiation during 2014–2017 compared with less than 2010 were protective against infection-related mortality (Table 4). For noninfection-related mortality, CD4 cell count at least 500 cells/ml and weight-for-age z-score at least -2 were protective. In contrast, higher hazard rates of infection-related mortality were associated with age less than 5 years compared with 5–9 years (highest asHR for age <1 year 7.46, 95% CI 4.48–12.42), and being on second-line cART. A prior AIDS diagnosis was associated with infection-related (asHR 5.60 [3.30–9.30]) and noninfection-related mortality (asHR 4.13 [1.80–9.50]).

## Underlying causes of death among those without prior antiretroviral therapy

Among 394 children (52% male) who did not receive cART during follow-up, 58 (15%) died (62% male); these deaths were not included in the detailed risk factor analyses. Deaths were due to underlying AIDS-related infections (17%) and noninfections (6.9%), and non- AIDS-related infections (60%) and noninfections (3.4%), with 10% of deaths due to unknown causes and one death not reviewed. When the contributing causes were taken into account for the alternate categorization, the proportion of those with AIDS-related deaths whose underlying causes were infections increased to 59%. The most common underlying causes of death overall were pneumonia (21%), sepsis (16%), and TB (16%).

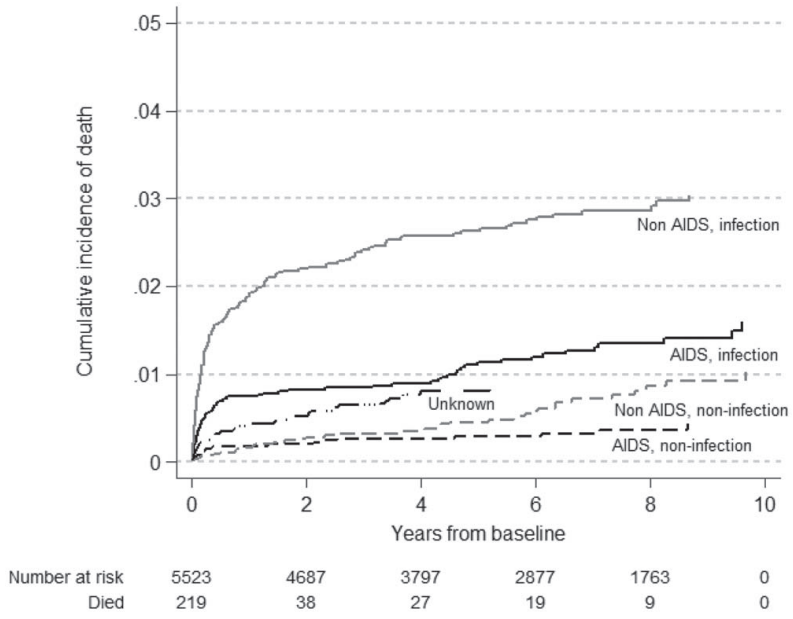



**FIGURE 1.** Cumulative incidence of death by underlying causes using competing risk regression for children and adolescents with a history of combination antiretroviral therapy (N=312).

**TABLE 3.** Factors associated with AIDS-related and non-AIDS-related underlying causes of death among children and adolescents who received combination antiretroviral therapy.

| Characteristics | | AIDS-related | | | Non-AIDS-related | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Follow-up time (32,361 person-years) | Deaths (n=183) | asHR (95% CI) | p-value | Deaths (n=84) | asHR (95% CI) | p-value |
| **Sex** | | | | | | | |
| Male | 16,482 | 95 | - | - | 51 | | |
| Female | 15,879 | 88 | - | - | 33 | 0.75 (0.48-1.17) | 0.207 |
| **Current age (years)[a]** | | | | <0.001 | | | 0.002 |
| <1 | 173 | 18 | 5.09 (2.80-9.23) | <0.001 | 7 | 3.79 (1.62-8.84) | 0.002 |
| 1-4 | 3894 | 64 | 1.82 (1.24-2.67) | 0.002 | 18 | 1.15 (0.63-2.11) | 0.647 |
| 5-9 | 10,031 | 46 | 1.00 | | 23 | 1.00 | |
| 10-14 | 10,982 | 29 | 0.89 (0.56-1.41) | 0.609 | 14 | 0.67 (0.34-1.31) | 0.244 |
| 15-19 | 6201 | 20 | 1.62 (0.92-2.84) | 0.094 | 20 | 2.03 (1.06-3.91) | 0.034 |
| 20-24 | 10,788 | 6 | 2.17 (0.88-5.34) | 0.093 | 2 | 1.04 (0.20-5.51) | 0.959 |
| **Current CD4 count (cells/mm$^3$)[a]** | | | | <0.001 | | | 0.005 |
| <200 | 1629 | 116 | 1.00 | | 23 | 1.00 | |
| 200-349 | 1478 | 11 | 0.20 (0.10-0.38) | <0.001 | 13 | 1.27 (0.62-2.61) | 0.519 |
| 350-499 | 7223 | 20 | 0.15 (0.09-0.26) | <0.001 | 19 | 0.59 (0.29-1.19) | 0.141 |
| ≥500 | 17,628 | 4 | 0.02 (0.01-0.05) | <0.001 | 20 | 0.35 (0.17-0.73) | 0.005 |
| Missing | 4403 | 32 | | | 9 | | |
| **Current weight-for- age z-score[a]** | | | | 0.029 | | | <0.001 |
| <-3 | 4327 | 127 | 1.00 | | 41 | 1.00 | |
| -3 ≤ to <-2 | 6005 | 17 | 0.23 (0.14-0.39) | <0.001 | 11 | 0.36 (0.18-0.73) | 0.005 |
| ≥-2 | 17,636 | 20 | 0.14 (0.08-0.24) | <0.001 | 21 | 0.29 (0.17-0.52) | <0.001 |
| Missing | 4392 | 19 | | | 11 | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **History of AIDS diagnosis** | | | | | | | |
| No | 14,796 | 14 | 1.00 | | 10 | 1.00 | |
| Yes | 17,565 | 169 | 5.35 (3.04-9.42) | <0.001 | 74 | 4.67 (2.35-9.25) | <0.001 |
| **Currently on second-line cART[a]** | | | | | | | |
| No | 27,453 | 158 | 1.00 | | 67 | 1.00 | |
| Yes | 4908 | 25 | 1.41 (0.87.2.30) | 0.163 | 17 | 1.75 (1.00-3.09) | 0.051 |
| **Facility setting** | | | | 0.021 | | | 0.145 |
| Urban | 19,909 | 136 | 1.00 | | 46 | 1.00 | |
| Mostly urban | 10,436 | 37 | 0.74 (0.52-1.07) | 0.106 | 27 | 1.43 (0.88-2.32) | 0.146 |
| Mostly rural | 2016 | 10 | 0.43 (0.22-0.85) | 0.015 | 11 | 1.73 (0.90-3.31) | 0.101 |
| **Year of first cART** | | | | <0.001 | | | 0.101 |
| <2008 | 17409 | 48 | 1.00 | | 35 | 1.00 | |
| 2008-1010 | 8898 | 96 | 1.49 (1.02-2.18) | 0.041 | 36 | 1.42 (0.80-2.50) | 0.230 |
| 2011_2013 | 4696 | 35 | 0.90 (0.56-1.45) | 0.665 | 11 | 0.77 (0.37-1.60) | 0.479 |
| 2014-2017 | 1358 | 4 | 0.26 (0.09-0.76) | 0.014 | 2 | 0.36 (0.08-1.62) | 0.182 |

Deaths due to non-AIDS-related underlying causes (n=84) and those for which causes were unknown or not reviewed (n=45) were competing events for deaths due to AIDS-related underlying causes (n=183). Similarly, deaths due to AIDS-related underlying causes and those for which causes were unknown or not reviewed were competing events for death due to non-AIDS-related causes. 95% CI, 95% confidence interval; asHR, adjusted sub distribution hazard ratio; cART, combination antiretroviral therapy of three or more antiretrovirals.

[a]Current age, CD4 cell count, weight-for-age z-score, second-line, and AIDS were considered time-dependent variables.

**TABLE 4.** Factors associated with infection and non-infection causes of death in children and adolescents who received combination antiretroviral therapy.

| | | Infection-related | | | Non-infection-related | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Characteristics** | **Follow-up time (32,361 person-years)** | **Deaths (n=214)** | **asHR (95% CI)** | **p-value** | **Deaths (n=53)** | **asHR (95% CI)** | **p-value** |
| **Sex** | | | | | | | |
| Male | 16.482 | 112 | - | | 34 | 1.00 | |
| Female | 15.879 | 102 | - | | 19 | 0.64 (0.36-1.13) | 0.125 |
| **Current age (years)[a]** | | | | <0.001 | | | 0.049<br>0.050 |
| <1 | 173 | 24 | 7.46 (4.48-12.42) | <0.001 | 1 | 0.91 (0.12-6.88) | 0.925 |
| 1-4 | 3894 | 70 | 1.73 (1.21-2.47) | 0.003 | 12 | 1.56 (0.71-3.46) | 0.271 |
| 5-9 | 10,031 | 57 | 1.00 | | 12 | 1.00 | |
| 10-14 | 10,982 | 34 | 0.77 (0.50-1.18) | 0.234 | 9 | 0.80 (0.33-1.94) | 0.628 |
| 15-19 | 6201 | 24 | 1.36 (0.81-2.31) | 0.246 | 16 | 2.79 (1.26-6.22) | 0.012 |
| 20-24 | 1079 | 5 | 1.22 (0.45-3.36) | 0.695 | 3 | 2.51 (0.62-10.24) | 0.198 |
| **Current CD4 count (cells/mm$^3$)[a]** | | | | <0.001 | | | 0.033 |
| <200 | 1629 | 124 | 1.00 | | 15 | 1.00 | |
| 200-349 | 1478 | 18 | 0.31 (0.18-0.53) | <0.001 | 6 | 0.84 (0.33-2.19) | 0.731 |
| 350-499 | 7223 | 28 | 0.18 (0.11-0.29) | <0.001 | 11 | 0.47 (0.20-1.14) | 0.095 |
| ≥500 | 17,628 | 11 | 0.05 (0.02-0.09) | <0.001 | 13 | 0.29 (0.13-0.67) | 0.004 |
| Missing | 4403 | 33 | | | 8 | | |
| **Current weight-for-age z score[a]** | | | | <0.001 | | | 0.020 |
| <-3 | 4327 | 146 | 1.00 | | 22 | 1.00 | |
| -3 ≤ to <-2 | 6005 | 19 | 0.21 (0.13-0.34) | <0.001 | 9 | 0.56 (0.25-1.29) | 0.173 |
| ≥-2 | 17,636 | 26 | 0.15 (0.10-0.24) | <0.001 | 15 | 0.38 (0.19-0.75) | 0.005 |
| Missing | 4392 | 23 | | | 7 | | |
| | | | | | | | |

| | | | | | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **History of AIDS diagnosis** | | | | | | | |
| No | 14,796 | 17 | 1.00 | | 7 | 1.00 | |
| Yes | 17,565 | 197 | 5.60 (3.30-9.30) | <0.001 | 46 | 4.13 (1.80-9.50) | <0.001 |
| **Currently on second-line cART[a]** | | | | | | | |
| No | 27,453 | 182 | 1.00 | | 43 | 1.0 | |
| Yes | 4908 | 32 | 1.64 (1.08-2.50) | 0.020 | 10 | 1.21 (0.56-2.62) | 0.624 |
| **Facility setting** | | | 0.212 | | | | |
| Urban | 19,909 | 152 | 1.00 | | 30 | - | |
| Mostly urban | 10,436 | 47 | 0.89 (0.64-1.23) | 0.476 | 17 | - | |
| Mostly rural | 2016 | 15 | 0.61 (0.35-1.09) | 0.096 | 6 | - | |
| **Year of first cART** | | | | <0.001 | | | 0.100 |
| <2008 | 17,409 | 58 | 1.00 | | 25 | 1.00 | |
| 2008-1010 | 8898 | 109 | 1.51 (1.05-2.18) | 0.028 | 23 | 1.58 (0.82-3.06) | 0.171 |
| 2011_2013 | 4696 | 42 | 1.01 (0.66-1.55) | 0.978 | 4 | 0.52 (0.17-1.60) | 0.256 |
| 2014-2017 | 1358 | 5 | 0.27 (0.10-0.71) | 0.008 | 1 | 0.37 (0.05-2.84) | 0.280 |

Deaths due to noninfection underlying causes (n=53) and those for which causes were unknown or not reviewed (n=45) were competing events for deaths due to infection-related underlying causes (n=214). Similarly, deaths due to infection-related underlying causes and those for which causes were unknown or not reviewed were competing events for deaths due to noninfection causes. 95% CI, 95% confidence interval; asHR, adjusted sub distribution hazard ratio; cART, combination antiretroviral therapy of three or more antiretrovirals.

[a]Current age, CD4 cell count, weight-for-age z-score, second-line, and AIDS were considered time-dependent variables.

## DISCUSSION

This analysis is the first conducted in Asia to systematically evaluate causes of death by applying standardized criteria to routinely collected clinical data among children and adolescents with HIV. By making minor, pediatric- specific modifications to the 'adult' CoDe process, we were able to extract and harmonize the available data to develop robust characterizations of morbidity and mortality in our network of primarily urban, public referral centers in LMIC contexts. Our results represent a valuable benchmark for this population that can be used to guide prioritization of diagnostic testing and clinical care interventions in the region

In the late 2000s, early infant diagnostic testing and cART were not widely available across our cohort (19), as evidenced by the median age of over 5 years at treatment initiation. Notably, severe malnutrition and wasting were associated with 40% of all deaths, outcomes that developing infants and children are especially vulnerable to. Although subsequent widespread HIV program scale-up, changes in global cART guidelines to higher CD4-based thresholds and ultimately universal treatment, and improvements in care quality have led to lower mortality among those recently starting cART, infections continue to represent the most common causes of death (68%). Our crude mortality rates substantially declined over time as access to cART and diagnostic testing expanded. These trends were also seen earlier in cohorts in the United States and Europe (20), such as in the PACTG 219 study, in which deaths fell from 72 to eight per 1000 person-years from 1994 to 2004 (21), the CHIPS study in which deaths fell from 82 to six per 1000 person-years from 1997–2006 (22), and the EPPICC cohort, in which deaths peaked at 17.7 per 1000 person-years in 2003 and fell to 3.6 per 1000 person-years by 2006 (23).

We did observe increasing numbers of noninfection causes of death with age and over time, as more children and adolescents survived beyond the immediate post-cART period. This has been reported in the US pediatric-to-adolescent HIV cohort studies PHACS and IMPAACT P1074, in which deaths due to HIV-related kidney and cardiac disease have become more common than opportunistic infections in older youth (24,25). In our study, the most common non-AIDS, noninfection causes of death were related to trauma; largely due to drowning (six of 10) and head injuries (three of 10), which are major causes of pediatric death worldwide, and reflect that those with HIV additionally face the main risks of mortality experienced by other children (2). However, we were unable to determine whether these deaths could have been related to mental health or neurodevelopmental issues known to be more common among those with perinatally acquired HIV (26–28). Data from cohorts with longer term follow-up in the United States and United Kingdom have emphasized that mental healthcare must be part of comprehensive HIV care for youth (29,30).

In these and other high-income countries, detailed data on causes of death are often available through registries and insurance databases. Although these resources are available in some LMICs (31,32), deaths among those with HIV are more often attributed only to HIV or AIDS (3). Although such data are useful on a population level (2,33,34), broad generalizations are insufficient to guide local clinicians or policy makers to understand how health interventions or systems can be implemented and improved to prevent deaths. For example, pneumonias and sepsis of unknown cause represented 25% of underlying reasons why children in our cohort died. Limited laboratory capacity is likely to have impacted microbiologic confirmation of pathogens that could have been more effectively targeted. Improving laboratory infrastructure could reduce empiric treatment and improve clinical outcomes. In addition, whereas severe malnutrition and wasting represented 3.5% of underlying causes of death, they were noted as contributing causes in 36% of deaths, and represent easily diagnosable and treatable conditions (35).

We found that hallmarks of advanced HIV disease (e.g. immunodeficiency, wasting) were associated with higher risk of infection-related deaths. However, there were more similarities between factors associated with AIDS and non-AIDS deaths than we anticipated, which may have been due to misclassification of the non-AIDS underlying causes, such as if comprehensive diagnostic testing was not available. In fact, when contributing causes of individual deaths were considered in our alternate categorization, the proportion of overall deaths that were AIDS-related in the context of underlying infectious cases increased from 21 to 52%. There was an unexpected protective association between sites in mostly rural settings and AIDS-related death. This may be because sites in that category are referral centers with higher levels of resources and lower patient volumes, despite having a majority of patients who live in rural areas.

In addition to the potential for misclassification of causes of death, a key limitation of our study was that the CoDe method was not developed nor validated for use in children. Although we added pediatric-specific variables to improve the utility of the report forms and instituted an adjudication process to review all deaths, the process was still reliant on medical records and provider reports. It did not include formal interviews with families or caregivers, which could be especially valuable in contexts that have limited diagnostic capacity. Although the CoDe review process uses the US CDC staging system, our cohort tracks clinical disease progression using WHO staging, which is reflected in our risk factor analyses. The risk of subjectivity in the clinical categorization of the causes of death for the purposes of our analysis could have increased the risk of misclassification. Incomplete data on HIV-related parameters (e.g. HIV viral load) and the predominance of patients in care at urban referral centers also could have biased our risk factor analysis, limiting the generalizeability of our findings.

## CONCLUSION

The standardized assessment of causes of death in children with HIV in Asia highlights emerging challenges to pediatric and adolescent care, and the continued importance of infections as causes of death in those with and without AIDS. To maintain public health gains, we must adjust to the needs of our 'aging' populations who have survived beyond childhood. Using rigorous methods like the CoDe process to assess deaths in adolescents and young adults would provide useful data around chronic treatment failure leading to pre-ART levels of immunodeficiency and opportunistic infections, as well as emerging mental health concerns like suicide. Greater emphasis on surveillance of noninfection-related causes of morbidity and mortality will also better prepare national programs to integrate HIV care within models of chronic disease management and guide prioritization of limited clinical resources and targeted interventions.

### Acknowledgements

The authors thank the children, adolescents, and families we care for and work with for inspiring us, and the study teams at our network clinical sites for their dedication and support. We also thank the D:A:D study team for allowing us to modify their tool for use in children.

### Funding

The current work was supported by the US National Institutes of Health through a grant to amfAR from the National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases, the *Eunice Kennedy Shriver* National Institute of Child Health and Human Development, the National Cancer Institute, the National Institute of Mental Health, the National Institute on Drug Abuse, the National Heart, Lung, and Blood Institute, the National Institute on Alcohol Abuse and Alcoholism, the National Institute of Diabetes and Digestive and Kidney Diseases, and the Fogarty International Center as part of the International Epidemiology Databases to Evaluate AIDS (IeDEA; U01AI069907). The Kirby Institute is funded by the Australian Government Department of Health and Ageing, and is affiliated with the Faculty of Medicine, UNSW Australia. The contents of this publication are solely the responsibility of the authors and do not necessarily represent the official views of any of the governments or institutions mentioned above.

### Conflicts of interest

There are no conflicts of interest.

### Author contributions

AHS and AK developed the concept for the study, and drafted and finalized the article. PL, NK, KL, VCD, LVN, KHT, DKW, PO, TP, TS, PSL, NKNY, SMF, TJM, RN, and NK collected and managed patient-level data and completed death reporting forms. AZ and ML conducted the analysis. All co-authors participated in the cause of death review process at the site and/or central levels, and reviewed and approved the article.

## SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

- Tables and figures available at: https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7487212/bin/NIHMS1617555-supplement-Supplemental_Material_1.pdf
  - o Supplemental Table 1. Characteristics of children and adolescents in the study cohort (N=5523)
  - o Supplemental Table 2. Underlying causes of death of children and adolescents with a history of cART, by age at death, 2008-2017 (N=312)
  - o Supplemental Figure 1. Median age at death by year among children and adolescents with a history of combination antiretroviral therapy (N=312)
  - o Supplemental Figure 2. Crude mortality rates per 1000 person-years by calendar period among children and adolescents with a history of combination antiretroviral therapy (N=312)
- Note that the Appendix was not published in the original manuscript in error and is provided below.
  - o **Asia Pediatric Version of the Cause of Death (CoDe) Form**
    - Variables modified from the original CoDe form
      a. Date of birth rather than year of birth
      b. Date that height was measured
      c. Hospice rather than nursing home
      d. Prior cardiac disease could include congenital heart disease
    - Variables added to the original CoDe form
      a. Whether the child had perinatally acquired HIV
      b. Birthweight (closest to birth) and date when measured
      c. Location where death occurred
      d. Added risk factors in the year prior to death: prolonged poor adherence to ART, malnutrition
      e. Added co-morbidities: chronic respiratory diseases, HIV encephalopathy, global developmental delay
      f. History of mental health disorder and type
      g. Signature of the site Principal Investigator

Original form developed by the D:A:D Study Group
Kowalska JD, Friis-Moller N, Kirk O, Bannister W, Mocroft A, Sabin C, et al. The Coding Causes of Death in HIV (CoDe) Project: initial results and evaluation of methodology. Epidemiology. 2011;22(4):516-23.

For more information: https://chip.dk/Studies/DAD

## REFERENCES


1. Violari A, Cotton MF, Gibb DM, Babiker AG, Steyn J, Madhi SA, et al. Early antiretroviral therapy and mortality among HIV- infected infants. N Engl J Med 2008; 359:2233–2244.
2. Reiner RC Jr, Olsen HE, Ikeda CT, Echko MM, Ballestreros KE, Manguerra H, et al. Diseases, injuries, and risk factors in child and adolescent health, 1990 to 2017: findings from the global burden of diseases, injuries, and Risk Factors 2017 study. JAMA Pediatr 2019; 173:e190337.
3. Kariminia A, Law M, Davies M-A, Vinikoor M, Wools-Kaloustian K, Leroy V, et al. Mortality and losses to follow-up among adolescents living with HIV in the IeDEA global cohort collaboration. J Int AIDS Soc 2018; 21:e25215.
4. Kariminia A, Chokephaibulkit K, Pang J, Lumbiganon P, Hansudewechakul R, Amin J, et al. Cohort profile: the TREAT Asia pediatric HIV observational database. Int J Epidemiol 2011; 40:15–24.
5. Jung IY, Rupasinghe D, Woolley I, O'Connor CC, Giles M, Azwa RI, et al. Trends in mortality among ART-treated HIV-infected adults in the Asia-Pacific region between 1999 and 2017: results from the TREAT Asia HIV Observational Database (TAHOD) and Australian HIV Observational Database (AHOD) of IeDEA Asia-Pacific. J Int AIDS Soc 2019; 22:e25219.
6. Kowalska JD, Friis-Moller N, Kirk O, Bannister W, Mocroft A, Sabin C, et al. The Coding Causes of Death in HIV (CoDe) Project: initial results and evaluation of methodology. Epidemiology 2011; 22:516–523.
7. World Health Organization. Antiretroviral therapy of HIV infection in infants and children. Recommendations for a public health approach (2006 revision). Geneva: WHO; 2006.
8. World Health Organization. Antiretroviral therapy for HIV infection in infants and children. Recommendations for a public health approach: 2010 revision. Geneva: WHO; 2010.
9. World Health Organization. Consolidated guidelines on the use of antiretroviral drugs for treating and preventing HIV infection: recommendations for a public health approach. Geneva: WHO; 2016.
10. World Health Organization. Child growth standards and macros (ages under 5 yrs). Geneva: WHO; 2007, http://www.who.int/ childgrowth/software/en/ [Accessed 14 July 2013].
11. World Health Organization. Child growth standards and macros (ages 5–19 yrs). Geneva: WHO; 2007, http:// www.who.int/growthref/en/ [Accessed 14 July 2013].
12. de Onis M, Onyango AW, Borghi E, Siyam A, Nishida C, Siekmann J. Development of a WHO growth reference for school-aged children and adolescents. Bull World Health Organ 2007; 85:660–667.
13. Hamill PV, Drizd TA, Johnson CL, Reed RB, Roche AF. NCHS growth curves for children birth–18 years. United States. Vital Health Stat 1977; 11:1–74.
14. Smith CJ, Ryom L, Weber R, Morlat P, Pradier C, Reiss P, et al. Trends in underlying causes of death in people with HIV from 1999 to 2011 (D:A:D): a multicohort collaboration. Lancet 2014; 384:241–248.
15. [No authors listed]. 1993 revised classification system for HIV infection and expanded surveillance case definition for AIDS among adolescents and adults. MMWR Recomm Rep 1992; 41 (RR-17):1–19.
16. Centers for Disease Control and Prevention (CDC). Revised surveillance case definition for HIV infection–United States, 2014. MMWR Recomm Rep 2014; 63 (RR-03):1–10.
17. Schneider E, Whitmore S, Glynn KM, Dominguez K, Mitsch A, McKenna MT. Revised surveillance case definitions for HIV infection among adults, adolescents, and children aged <18 months and for HIV infection and AIDS among children aged 18 months to <13 years – United States, 2008. MMWR Recomm Rep 2008; 57 (RR-10):1–12.
18. Fine J, Gray R. A proportional hazards model for the subdistribution of a competing risk. J Am Stat Assoc 1999; 94:496–509.
19. Hansudewechakul R, Sirisanthana V, Kurniati N, Puthanakit T, Lumbiganon P, Saphonn V, et al. Antiretroviral therapy outcomes of HIV-infected children in the TREAT Asia pediatric HIV observational database. J Acquir Immune Defic Syndr 2010; 55:503–509.
20. Kapogiannis BG, Soe MM, Nesheim SR, Abrams EJ, Carter RJ, Farley J, et al. Mortality trends in the US Perinatal AIDS Collaborative Transmission Study. Clin Infect Dis 2011; 53:1024–1034.
21. Brady MT, Oleske JM, Williams PL, Elgie C, Mofenson LM, Dankner WM, et al. Declines in mortality rates and changes in causes of death in HIV-1-infected children during the HAART era. J Acquir Immune Defic Syndr 2010; 53:86–94.

22. Judd A, Doerholt K, Tookey PA, Sharland M, Riordan A, Menson E, et al. Morbidity, mortality, and response to treatment by children in the United Kingdom and Ireland with perinatally acquired HIV infection during 1996–2006: planning for teenage and adult care. Clin Infect Dis 2007; 45:918–924.
23. Judd A, Chappell E, Turkova A, Le Coeur S, Noguera-Julian A, Goetghebuer T, et al. Long-term trends in mortality and AIDS- defining events after combination ART initiation among children and adolescents with perinatal HIV infection in 17 middle- and high-income countries in Europe and Thailand: a cohort study. PLoS Med 2018; 15:e1002491.
24. Mirani G, Williams PL, Chernoff M, Abzug MJ, Levin MJ, Seage GR 3rd, et al. Changing trends in complications and mortality rates among US youth and young adults with HIV infection in the era of combination antiretroviral therapy. Clin Infect Dis 2015; 61:1850–1861.
25. Neilan AM, Karalius B, Patel K, Van Dyke RB, Abzug MJ, Agwu AL, et al. Association of risk of viremia, immunosuppression, serious clinical events, and mortality with increasing age in perinatally human immunodeficiency virus-infected youth. JAMA Pediatr 2017; 171:450–460.
26. Hoare J, Phillips N, Brittain K, Myer L, Zar HJ, Stein DJ. Mental health and functional competence in the Cape Town Adolescent Antiretroviral cohort. J Acquir Immune Defic Syndr 2019; 81:e109–e116.
27. Malee KM, Tassiopoulos K, Huo Y, Siberry G, Williams PL, Hazra R, et al. Mental health functioning among children and adolescents with perinatal HIV infection and perinatal HIV exposure. AIDS Care 2011; 23:1533–1544.
28. Mellins CA, Elkington KS, Leu CS, Santamaria EK, Dolezal C, Wiznia A, et al. Prevalence and change in psychiatric disorders among perinatally HIV-infected and HIV-exposed youth. AIDS Care 2012; 24:953–962.
29. Fish R, Judd A, Jungmann E, O'Leary C, Foster C. Mortality in perinatally HIV-infected young people in England following transition to adult care: an HIV Young Persons Network (HYPNet) audit. HIV Med 2014; 15:239–244.
30. Kreniske P, Mellins CA, Dolezal C, Korich R, Leu CS, Wiznia A, et al. Sounding the alarm: perinatally HIV-infected youth more likely to attempt suicide than their uninfected cohort peers. J Adolesc Health 2019; 65:702–705.
31. Johnson LF, Dorrington RE, Laubscher R, Hoffmann CJ, Wood R, Fox MP, et al. A comparison of death recording by health centres and civil registration in South Africans receiving anti- retroviral treatment. J Int AIDS Soc 2015; 18:20628.
32. Moreira-Silva SF, Zandonade E, Miranda AE. Mortality in children and adolescents vertically infected by HIV receiving care at a referral hospital in Vitoria, Brazil. BMC Infect Dis 2015; 15:155.
33. Kyu HH, Pinho C, Wagner JA, Brown JC, Bertozzi-Villa A, Charlson FJ, et al. Global and national burden of diseases and injuries among children and adolescents between 1990 and 2013: findings from the Global Burden of Disease 2013 study. JAMA Pediatr 2016; 170:267–287.
34. Auld AF, Agolory SG, Shiraishi RW, Wabwire-Mangen F, Kwesigabo G, Mulenga M, et al. Antiretroviral therapy enrollment characteristics and outcomes among HIV-infected adolescents and young adults compared with older adults – seven African countries. MMWR Morb Mortal Wkly Rep 2014; 63:1097– 1103.
35. McHenry MS, Apondi E, Vreeman RC. The importance of nutritional care in HIV-infected children in resource-limited settings. Expert Rev Anti Infect Ther 2014; 12:1423–1426.

CHAPTER 8

# Risk Factors for Human Papillomavirus Infection and Abnormal Cervical Cytology Among Perinatally Human Immunodeficiency Virus-Infected and Uninfected Asian Youth

Annette H. Sohn
Stephen J. Kerr
Rawiwan Hansudewechakul
Sivaporn Gatechompol
Kulkanya Chokephaibulkit
Hanh Le Dung Dang
Dan Ngoc Hanh Tran
Jullapong Achalapong
Nipat Teeratakulpisarn
Amphan Chalermchockcharoenkit
Manopchai Thamkhantho
Tippawan Pankam
Thida Singtoroj
Wichai Termrungruanglert
Surasith Chaithongwongwatthana
Nittaya Phanuphak

*For the HPV in Adolescents Study*

*Clinical Infectious Diseases* 2018 Aug 1;67(4):606-613.

## ABSTRACT

Background: Infection with high-risk human papillomavirus (HR-HPV) may be higher in perinatally human immunodeficiency virus (HIV)-infected (PHIV) than HIV-uninfected (HU) adolescents because of long-standing immune deficiency.

Methods: PHIV and HU females aged 12–24 years in Thailand and Vietnam were matched by age group and lifetime sexual partners. At enrollment, blood, cervical, vaginal, anal, and oral samples were obtained for HPV-related testing. The Wilcoxon and Fisher exact tests were used for univariate and logistic regression for multivariate analyses.

Results: Ninety-three PHIV and 99 HU adolescents (median age 19 [18–20] years) were enrolled (June 2013–July 2015). Among PHIV, 94% were currently receiving antiretroviral therapy, median CD4 count was 593 (392–808) cells/$mm^3$, and 62% had a viral load <40 copies/mL. Across anogenital compartments, PHIV had higher rates of any HPV detected (80% vs 60%; P = .003) and any HR-HPV (60% vs 43%, P = .02). Higher proportions of PHIV had abnormal Pap smears (e.g., atypical squamous cells of unknown significance [ASC-US], 12% vs 14%; low-grade squamous intraepithelial neoplastic lesions, 19% vs 1%). After adjusting for ever being pregnant and asymptomatic sexually transmitted infections (STI) at enrollment, PHIV were more likely to have HR-HPV than HU (odds ratio, 2.02; 95% confidence interval, 1.09–3.77; P = .03).

Conclusions: Perinatal HIV infection was associated with a higher risk of HR-HPV and abnormal cervical cytology. Our results underscore the need for HPV vaccination for PHIV adolescents and for prevention and screening programs for HPV and other STIs.

## INTRODUCTION

Human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) treatment coverage of the estimated 190,000 adolescents aged 10–19 years living with HIV in the Asia-Pacific has been low, with less than one-third accessing appropriate antiretroviral therapy (ART) (1). There is a growing generation of perinatally infected adolescents transitioning into adult life and at risk for other sexually transmitted infections (STIs) (2, 3). One of the world's most commonly acquired STIs is human papillomavirus (HPV), the primary cause of cervical and anal cancers, which has been shown to be more persistent and pathogenic in HIV-infected younger and older women (4–6).

Younger women may be more vulnerable to HPV due, in part, to immaturity of the cervical tissue as it transitions from meta-plastic to squamous epithelium during that period of life (7). While HIV-uninfected (HU) adolescents and young women frequently have regression of low-grade squamous intraepithelial neoplastic lesions (LSIL), HIV alters the dynamics of HPV infection, leading to prolonged infection and more frequent precancerous lesions. These risks remain even after immunologic recovery while on ART (8, 9) and may be greater in the current generation of perinatally HIV-infected young women, who were more likely to start ART later in childhood, compromising immune system development (10–12).

However, while vaccination now offers an effective prevention intervention in higher-income settings, most Asian countries lack a national policy to support HPV vaccination (13). We conducted an observational study to assess the impact of perinatally acquired HIV (PHIV) on HPV coinfection and cervical cytologic and histologic outcomes among young Asian women.

## METHODS

The HPV in Adolescents Study is a longitudinal, observational, cohort study in Thailand and Vietnam to compare patterns of acquisition and clearance of HPV infection among PHIV and HU females and males, and associated cervical cytology and histologic squamous intraepithelial neoplasia in females. The methods for the female component of this study are described below.

### Study Participants

PHIV and HU female adolescents and young adults aged 12–24 years with a history of vaginal intercourse were recruited at 5 study sites: Thailand - HIV-NAT-Thai Red Cross AIDS Research Centre, and Siriraj Hospital Mahidol University both in Bangkok, and Chiang Rai Prachanukroh Hospital in Chiang Rai, and Vietnam - Children's

Hospital 1 and Hung Vuong Hospital, both in Ho Chi Minh City. All Thai sites and Children's Hospital 1 were providing routine HIV care to the PHIV youth invited to participate in the study. PHIV and HU participants were matched by age group (12–15, 16–18, 19–21, 22–24 years) and number of lifetime partners (≤3 or >3). Participants were excluded if they were pregnant at the screening visit, if they had an untreated symptomatic STI (except genital warts), or had received prior doses of HPV vaccine and if they were unable to independently complete the study's audio computer-assisted self-interview. Individuals were excluded if they were behaviorally HIV infected or if they were HIV uninfected with other chronic diseases or were using medications associated with compromised immune function.

## Study Procedures

Potential study participants provided consent and were then screened at the local study sites. Eligible nonpregnant PHIV and HU females proceeded with baseline study visits that included clinical and sexual behavior assessments, blood testing (complete blood count, alanine transaminase, creatinine, fasting lipids, rapid plasma reagin (RPR) or venereal disease research laboratory (VDRL) tests with confirmatory test, CD4 and HIV RNA for PHIV, HIV antibody for HIV uninfected, urine collection (pregnancy), oral rinse, and anogenital evaluation.

Vaginal, cervical, and anal samples were obtained and placed in separate liquid-based cytology (LBC) containers (ThinPrep PAP test, Hologic, Inc., Massachusetts) for processing. Oral wash and cytology fluid were stored at –20°C to –70°C prior to shipment to the study's central laboratory at the Thai Red Cross AIDS Research Centre. Other routine blood, urine pregnancy, and HIV-related testing (antibody, CD4, HIV RNA) were performed at study site laboratories.

## HPV and Other STI Testing

Cervical cytology and histology were evaluated at Chulalongkorn University, Bangkok, Thailand. Chlamydia and gonorrhea (Abbott RealTime CT/NG assay, Abbott Molecular Inc., Illinois; Cobas4800 CT/NG test, Roche Molecular Systems, Inc., New Jersey), herpes simplex virus 2 (HSV-2; HSV I & II Typing Real Time PCR kit, Shanghai ZJ Bio-Tech Co. Ltd.), syphilis serology screening (RPR, Becton, Dickinson and Company, Maryland; confirmation testing TP-PA, Fujirebio Inc., Tokyo, Japan), and HPV-related testing were conducted at the central laboratory.

LBC fluid from the 3 anogenital compartments and oral rinses were tested using the LINEAR ARRAY test (LA HPV GT, Roche Molecular Systems, Inc.) to identify 13 high-risk HPV (HR-HPV) DNA genotypes (16, 18, 31, 33, 35, 39, 45, 51, 52, 56, 58, 59, 68) and 24 other genotypes (6, 11, 26, 40, 42, 53, 54, 55, 61, 62, 64, 66, 67, 69, 70, 71, 72, 73 [MM9], 81, 82 [MM4], 83 [MM7], 84 [MM8], IS39, CP6108). Cervical

LBC fluid samples were used to detect E6 and E7 mRNA by flow cytometric analysis (HPV OncoTect E6, E7 mRNA test, incellDx, CA) for 14 HR-HPV types (16, 18, 31, 33, 39, 45, 51, 52, 56, 58, 59, 66, 68, 73).

## Cytology and Histology

Cervical cytology results were classified using the 2001 Bethesda system as normal, atypical squamous cells of unknown significance (ASC-US), atypical squamous cells cannot exclude high-grade squamous intraepithelial lesion (ASC-H), LSIL, high-grade squamous intraepithelial lesion (HSIL), or carcinoma (14). Histology results were categorized as atypia, cervical intraepithelial neoplasia (CIN) 1, CIN 2, CIN 3, carcinoma in situ, and invasive carcinoma.

Participants meeting colposcopy referral criteria were scheduled for additional follow-up. Specifically, this included those with ASC-US and concomitant infection with a HR-HPV type or detection of E6/E7 mRNA, LSIL, ASC-H, HSIL, and atypical glandular cells or carcinoma on cervical cytology. Cervicovaginal abnormalities identified during a colposcopy visit were biopsied for histologic analysis.

## Ethics Reviews

The study protocol and informed consent and assent documents were approved by the institutional review boards at the coordinating center (amfAR/TREAT Asia) and at each participating study site. Consent procedures were conducted in the local language (Thai or Vietnamese) by trained study staff. Guardian consent and adolescent assent procedures were followed for participants aged <18 years who could not legally consent for themselves. These participants were formally consented for ongoing study participation after turning 18 or otherwise reaching the age of maturity according to local law.

## Statistical Methods

Power calculations were based on the prevalence of vaginal HPV in HIV-positive (73%) and HU (43%) female adolescents in the US REACH (Reaching for Excellence in Adolescent Care and Health) cohort (15). Assuming a baseline prevalence of 40% in the HU adolescents, with 90 participants in each group we would have 80% power to detect a 21% difference in prevalence between groups, with 80% power at a 2-sided significance level of 5%. Categorical covariates were compared between study groups using a Wilcoxon test for continuous covariates and Fisher exact test for categorical covariates. Logistic regression was used to assess the association between demographic and behavioral characteristics and the presence of any cervical, vaginal, or anal HR-HPV. Factors with $P < .1$ in univariate models were adjusted for in a multivariate analysis. Statistical analysis was performed with Stata, version 14 (Statacorp LP, College Station, Texas).

## RESULTS

### Participant Characteristics

Ninety-three PHIV and 99 HU adolescents with a median age of 19 (18–20) years were enrolled between June 2013 and July 2015. PHIV participants were less likely to live with biological parents (26% vs 62%) and more likely to be single or double orphans (81% vs 24%). Approximately equal proportions of both groups were living with a partner or husband (26% vs 19%) and working to support themselves (45% vs 31%). The majority were currently in or had completed secondary school (77% vs 70%). Among PHIV participants, 94% were currently receiving first- or second-line ART, with a median duration from ART start of 4.1 (interquartile range [IQR], 2.5–6.5) years. The median CD4 cell count at enrollment was 593 (392–808) cells/mm$^3$, and 62% had a viral load <40 copies/mL. One- third (37%) reported some difficulties with adherence, and the median adherence rate in the previous month was 97%.

### Sexual Behaviors and Substance Use

In both groups, the median (IQR) number of lifetime partners was 2 (1–3), and partners in the previous 6 months was 1 (1–1); 4% of PHIV and 1% of HU participants reported ever having receptive anal sex, and approximately 22% of both groups reported ever having receptive oral sex (Table 1). More PHIV than HU participants reported consistently using condoms with vaginal sex in the past 6 months (33% vs 11%); the majority in both groups reported sometimes or never (65% vs 85%) using condoms. One-third of PHIV and 44% of HU adolescents reported previous pregnancies.

Fewer PHIV participants had tried alcohol (77% vs 90%), cigarettes (29% vs 44%), or other drugs (8% vs 19%); 1 PHIV participant reported ever having injected drugs (Supplementary Table 1). Similar proportions (17% vs 20%) reported having unsafe sex after using alcohol or other substances.

### HPV and Asymptomatic STI at Study Entry

Infection with *Chlamydia trachomatis* was the most common prevalent asymptomatic STI, present in 26% of PHIV and 20% of HU adolescents. A significantly higher proportion of PHIV participants had gonorrhea (5% vs 0%, P = .03), 2% of both groups had a reactive VDRL (confirmed by *Treponema pallidum* hemagglutination assay testing), and no PHIV but 3% of HU participants had HSV-2 infection.

Cervical HPV infection of any type was more prevalent in the PHIV group than in the HU group: 62% vs 40% had any HPV detected (P = .003), and 43% vs 29% had at least 1 HR-HPV genotype detected (P = .05). Similar levels of HR-HPV detection were found in samples collected from the vagina (49% vs 35%), but a significantly

higher proportion of PHIV participants had HR-HPV detected in the anus (42% vs 23%, P = .008; Table 1). In any anogenital compartment, PHIV participants had significantly higher rates of any HPV detected (80% vs 60%; P = .003) and any HR-HPV (60% vs 43%, P = .02) than HU participants. HPV infection in the oral cavity was present in 11% of PHIV and 8% of HU adolescents (P = .64). The most commonly detected HR-HPV genotypes in the cervix, vagina, and anus included types 16, 18, 52, and 59 (Figure 1).

## Cervical Cytology

Normal cervical cytology was present in 67% of PHIV participants and 84% of HU participants (Figure 2). Higher proportions of PHIV participants had abnormal Pap smears compared to HU participants (ASC-US, 12% vs 14%; LSIL, 19% vs 1%; HSIL, 1% vs 1%; ASC-H, 1% vs 0; P < .001). Of the 40 (28 PHIV, 12 HU) participants who met criteria for referral, 23 (58%; 19 PHIV, 4 HU) underwent colposcopic examination with or without biopsy within 24 weeks of their baseline cytology visit (Supplementary Table 2). Among those who did not have colposcopies, 9 were PHIV (5 with ASC-US; 1 with ASC-H; 3 with LSIL) and 8 were HU (7 with ASC-US; 1 with HSIL). Reasons for missed colposcopies included delayed referrals (29%) and temporary or permanent loss to follow-up (42%). The colposcopic findings among the PHIV participants included 42% with normal evaluations, 26% with condyloma acuminata, 16% with changes consistent with HPV infection, and 11% with CIN 1. Three (75%) of the 4 HU participants with colposcopies had HPV-related changes. Of the 9 (39%) participants who had biopsies taken, 3 had CIN 1 and 1 had CIN 3; all were PHIV.

## Association Between Participant Demographic and Behavioral Characteristics and HR-HPV in Anogenital Compartments

We used logistic regression to assess associations between participant characteristics and behaviors and any detected HR-HPV infection in the cervix, vagina, or anus (Table 2). In a univariate analysis, HIV status, increasing number of life- time partners, and having an asymptomatic STI diagnosed at enrollment were associated with a significantly higher odds of having HR-HPV, while ever being pregnant was associated with a reduced odds. After adjusting for ever having been pregnant and having an asymptomatic STI at enrollment in a multivariate model, PHIV participants were more likely to have HR-HPV than HU adolescents (odds ratio [OR], 2.02; 95% confidence interval [CI], 1.09–3.77; P = .03). Overall, compared to those with 1 lifetime partner, those with ≥2 partners had an increased odds of HR-HPV infection (OR, 3.46; 95% CI, 1.78–6.71; P < .001). In a subgroup analysis of HIV-specific characteristics in PHIV participants, we found no associations between HR-HPV and current or nadir CD4 count or current viral load.

**TABLE 1.** Participant Characteristics at Study Entry (N=192).

| Characteristic | Total (n=192) | Perinatally HIV-infected (n=93) | HIV-uninfected (n=99) | P |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Age, years | 19 (18 to 20) | 19 (17 to 20) | 19 (18 to 20) | 0.36 |
| Ethnicity | | | | 1.0 |
| Thai | 177 (92%) | 86 (92%) | 91 (92%) | |
| Vietnamese | 15 (8%) | 7 (8%) | 8 (8%) | |
| Living situation | | | | <0.001 |
| One or both parents | 84 (44%) | 24 (26%) | 60 (61%) | |
| Relatives | 44 (23%) | 33 (35%) | 11 (11%) | |
| Partner | 43 (22%) | 24 (26%) | 19 (19%) | |
| Alone | 15 (8%) | 8 (9%) | 7 (7%) | |
| Other, did not answer | 6 (3%) | 4 (4%) | 2 (2%) | |
| Orphan status | | | | <0.001 |
| Not an orphan | 87 (45%) | 13 (14%) | 74 (75%) | |
| Maternal or paternal orphan | 55 (29%) | 34 (37%) | 21 (21%) | |
| Double orphan | 44 (23%) | 41 (44%) | 3 (3%) | |
| Unknown | 6 (3%) | 5 (5%) | 1 (1%) | |
| Current/highest education | | | | 0.36 |
| Primary school | 20 (10%) | 10 (11%) | 10 (10%) | |
| Secondary school | 141 (73%) | 72 (77%) | 69 (70%) | |
| Beyond secondary school | 30 (16%) | 11 (12%) | 19 (19%) | |
| Employment/School | | | | 0.003 |
| Currently working | 73 (38%) | 42 (45%) | 31 (31%) | |
| In school | 78 (41%) | 41 (44%) | 37 (37%) | |
| Neither | 40 (21%) | 10 (11%) | 30 (30%) | |
| Type of sexual relationships | | | | |
| Female-Male | 184 (99%) | 88 (100%) | 96 (99%) | 1.00 |
| Female-Female | 13 (7%) | 8 (9%) | 5 (5%) | 0.39 |
| Did not answer | 7 (4%) | 5 (5%) | 2 (2%) | |
| Prior sexual activity by route | | | | |
| Anal receptive | 5 (3%) | 4 (4%) | 1 (1%) | 0.20 |
| Oral receptive | 42 (22%) | 19 (21%) | 23 (23%) | 0.73 |

**TABLE 1.** Continued.

| Characteristic | Total (n=192) | Perinatally HIV-infected (n=93) | HIV-uninfected (n=99) | P |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Lifetime partners | 2 (1 to 3) | 2 (1 to 3) | 2 (1 to 3) | 0.76 |
| Partners in past 6 months | 1 (1 to 1) | 1 (1 to 1) | 1 (1 to 1) | 0.74 |
| Monthly frequency of sex in past 3 months | | | | 0.34 |
| ≤5 times | 107 (56%) | 56 (60%) | 51 (52%) | |
| 6-10 times | 32 (17%) | 11 (12%) | 21 (21%) | |
| 11-20 times | 13 (7%) | 5 (5%) | 8 (8%) | |
| >20 times | 21 (11%) | 11 (12%) | 10 (10%) | |
| Did not answer | 19 (10%) | 10 (11%) | 9 (9%) | |
| Condom use with vaginal sex in past 6 months | | | | <0.001 |
| Always | 42 (22%) | 31 (33%) | 11 (11%) | |
| Sometimes | 93 (48%) | 50 (54%) | 43 (43%) | |
| Never | 52 (27%) | 10 (11%) | 42 (42%) | |
| No recent sex | 5 (3%) | 2 (2%) | 3 (3%) | |
| Ever been pregnant | 75 (39%) | 31 (33%) | 44 (44%) | 0.14 |
| Asymptomatic STI at baseline | | | | |
| *Chlamydia trachomatis* | 44 (23%) | 24 (26%) | 20 (20%) | 0.39 |
| *Neisseria gonorrhoea* | 5 (3%) | 5 (5%) | 0 (0%) | 0.03 |
| Syphilis | 4/190 (2%) | 2/92 (2%) | 2/98 (2%) | 1.0 |
| HSV-2 | 3 (2%) | 0 (0%) | 3 (3%) | 0.25 |
| Any cervical HPV | 98 (51%) | 58 (62%) | 40 (40%) | 0.003 |
| Any cervical HR-HPV | 69 (36%) | 40 (43%) | 29 (29%) | 0.05 |
| Any vaginal HPV | 110/190 (58%) | 62/91 (68%) | 48 (48%) | 0.01 |
| Any vaginal HR- HPV | 80/190 (42%) | 45/91 (49%) | 35 (35%) | 0.06 |
| Any anal HPV | 94/191 (49%) | 54 (58%) | 40/98 (41%) | 0.02 |
| Any anal HR-HPV | 62/191 (32%) | 39 (42%) | 23/98 (23%) | 0.008 |
| Any anogenital HPV | 133 (69%) | 74 (80%) | 59 (60%) | 0.003 |
| Any anogenital HR-HPV | 99 (52%) | 56 (60%) | 43 (43%) | 0.02 |
| Any oral HPV | 18/190 (9%) | 10/91 (11%) | 8 (8%) | 0.62 |
| Any oral HR-HPV | 9/190 (5%) | 5/91 (5%) | 4 (4%) | 0.74 |

Characteristics are described as median (interquartile range or N [%]). Percentages are rounded and may not total 100%. Where test results were invalid or not performed, the denominator is shown.
Abbreviations: HIV, human immunodeficiency virus; HPV, human papillomavirus; HR, high risk.

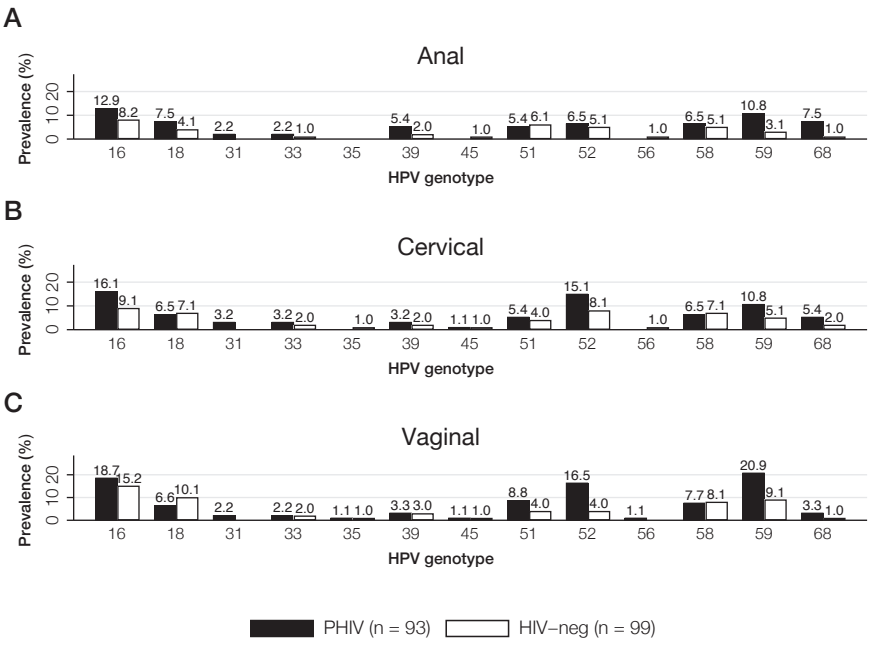



**FIGURE 1.** Prevalence of individual high-risk human papillomavirus subtypes by anatomical site.

Abbreviations: HIV, human immunodeficiency virus; HIV-neg, HIV uninfected; HPV, human papillomavirus; PHIV, perinatally HIV infected.

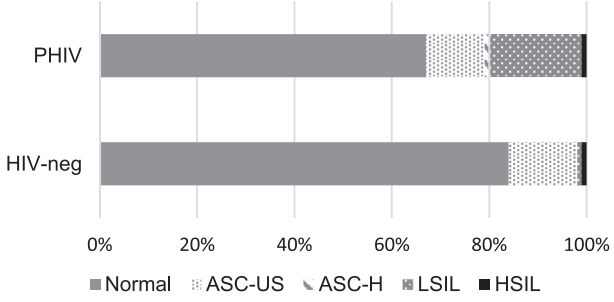



**FIGURE 2.** Cervical cytology results. P for difference between groups <0.001.

Abbreviations: ASC-H, atypical squamous cells, cannot exclude HSIL; ASC-US, atypical squamous cells of unknown significance; HIV, human immunodeficiency virus; HIV-neg, HIV uninfected; HSIL, high-grade squamous intraepithelial lesion; LSIL, low-grade squamous intraepithelial lesion; PHIV, perinatally HIV infected.

**TABLE 2.** Factors Associated With Any High-Risk Human Papillomavirus Genotype at Baseline Study Visit.

| | Univariate | | Multivariate | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| Characteristic | OR (95%CI) | P | OR (95%CI) | P |
| Study group | | 0.02 | | **0.03** |
| HIV-uninfected | 1 (ref) | | 1 (ref) | |
| Perinatally HIV-infected | 1.97 (1.11-3.50) | | 2.02 (1.09-3.77) | |
| Age (years) | | 0.83 | | |
| 13-16 | 1.34 (0.52-3.43) | | | |
| 17-19 | 1.12 (0.61-2.05) | | | |
| 20-24 | 1 (ref) | | | |
| Orphan status | | 0.57 | | |
| Not an orphan | 1 (ref) | | | |
| Maternal orphan | 1.79 (0.71-4.51) | | | |
| Paternal orphan | 0.68 (0.29-1.56) | | | |
| Double orphan | 2.07 (0.98-4.39) | | | |
| Unknown | 0.21 (0.02-1.91) | | | |
| Highest education | | 0.55 | | |
| Primary school | 1 (ref) | | | |
| Secondary school | 1.28 (0.50-3.27) | | | |
| Beyond secondary school | 1.83 (0.58-5.76) | | | |
| Condom use with vaginal sex in past 6 months | | 0.45 | | |
| Always/no sex in past 6 months | 1 (ref) | | | |
| Sometimes/Never | 1.29 (0.67-2.49) | | | |
| Employment/school status | | 0.48 | | |
| In school | 1 (ref) | | | |
| Working | 1.48 (0.78-2.82) | | | |
| Neither | 1.27 (0.59-2.74) | | | |
| Used alcohol in past 3 months | 1.03 (0.58-1.82) | 0.92 | | |
| Smoked in past 3 months | 1.02 (0.42-2.43) | 0.97 | | |
| Used other drugs in past 3 months | 1.91 (0.46-7.89) | 0.36 | | |
| Lifetime number of sexual partners | | <0.001 | | **<0.001** |
| 1 | 1 (ref) | | 1 (ref) | |
| ≥2 | 3.90 (2.09-7.28) | | 3.46 (1.78-6.71) | |

**TABLE 2.** Continued.

| | Univariate | | Multivariate | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Characteristic** | **OR (95%CI)** | **P** | **OR (95%CI)** | **P** |
| Sexual partners in past 6 months | | 0.28 | | |
| None | 1 (ref) | | | |
| 1 | 0.73 (0.24-2.20) | | | |
| ≥2 | 1.88 (0.39-9.01) | | | |
| Ever had unsafe sex after using alcohol or other drugs | 1.59 (0.76-3.34) | 0.21 | | |
| Ever been pregnant | 0.61 (0.34-1.09) | 0.09 | 0.61 (0.32-1.15) | 0.12 |
| Asymptomatic STI at week 0 visit | 2.72 (1.38-5.36) | 0.003 | 1.99 (0.96-4.14) | 0.06 |
| ***HIV-specific covariates (PHIV only)*** | | | | |
| HIV-RNA >40 copies/mL | 1.77 (0.73 – 4.28) | 0.20 | | |
| Current CD4 count (cells/mm$^3$) | | 0.31 | | |
| ≤350 | 1 (ref) | | | |
| 351-500 | 0.48 (0.12 – 1.98) | | | |
| >500 | 1.18 (0.40 – 3.50) | | | |
| Nadir CD4 count (cells/mm$^3$) | | 0.25 | | |
| <200 | 1 (ref) | | | |
| 201-500 | 0.51 (0.17 – 1.57) | | | |
| >500 | 0.41 (0.13 – 1.22) | | | |

Human papillomavirus detected at cervix, vagina, and/or anus.
Abbreviations: CI, confidence interval; HIV, human immunodeficiency virus; OR, odds ratio.

## DISCUSSION

Half of our cohort had prevalent HR-HPV infection, and PHIV adolescent females were more frequently infected with HR-HPV across anogenital compartments and had greater cervical dysplasia on Pap smear than HU adolescents (60% vs 43%). Although our rate of anogenital HR-HPV infection among PHIV participants is similar to those reported among older HIV-infected women and behaviorally HIV-infected youth from other countries (16–19), it is 2–3 times that observed in older HIV-infected Thai women (19%–35% at median ages of 25–40 years) (20–22). The scale of this difference emphasizes the greater vulnerability of Asian PHIV adolescents to long-term cancer risk. One-third of our adolescents had abnormal cervical cytology,

which was consistent with an earlier US PHIV cohort (30%; mean age 19 years) (23) but higher than a parenterally infected Romanian cohort (25%; mean age 23 years) (24). Furthermore, on colposcopy, condyloma acuminata and CIN 1 and CIN 3 on either visual inspection or biopsy were only detected among PHIV participants (42% vs 0% of those evaluated), raising concerns about the relative severity of disease they experience.

Although recognized as the world's most common STI, the global impact of HPV infection is largely hidden until it causes anogenital and oral cancers decades later. Younger women are more likely to acquire initial and multiple genotype infections due, in part, to cervical ectopy (15, 25). However, these early infections generally self-resolve, which has led to recommendations to screen them less frequently and to avoid aggressive management for less advanced dysplasia (26). However, HIV's weakening of cellular immunity is considered a key reason why it is associated with more rapid HPV acquisition after new HIV infection and a 2- to 22-fold higher incidence of invasive cervical cancer (27, 28). Perinatally acquired HIV and its associated life-long impact on the immune system may consequently put infected adolescents and young women at greater risk of HPV-related diseases.

PHIV youth have been reported to have slower pubertal maturity, later sexual debut, and higher condom use than HU youth (29–31). This has made comparisons to sexual health outcomes of the uninfected or the behaviorally infected more complicated, and STI frequencies have been reported to be lower among the perinatally infected (32). However, when matched for behavior, PHIV females in our study had higher baseline HPV and asymptomatic gonorrhea infection than HU females, despite reporting more regular condom use and less frequent substance use.

There are varying data on how ART impacts the natural history of HPV infection in terms of acquisition, persistence, and disease progression. Studies examining associations with any or longer durations of therapy are confounded by adherence patterns, but ART that effectively controls HIV and leads to immune recovery appears to be beneficial (16, 27, 32). Although we observed no positive or negative association with ART outcomes, almost all of our PHIV participants were on ART and had high levels of immune reconstitution (median CD4, 593 cells/mm$^3$), although HIV control in terms of viral suppression was moderate (63%). The small numbers of patients with immune deficiency may have prevented us from being able to detect an association.

HPV vaccination using the quadrivalent vaccine has been shown in the IMPAACT P1085 study to be 90%–100% immunogenic in PHIV children and young adolescents aged 7–12 years with CD4 levels above 15%, but other studies have reported that

responses may be reduced in the context of unsuppressed HIV (33–35). Current recommendations of the Advisory Committee on Immunization Practices are to use a 3-dose series in those with HIV (36). Unfortunately, the vaccines that can prevent the consequences of HPV are less accessible in the regions where most PHIV youth reside and often do not include catch-up vaccine programs for older adolescents (37). Thailand started a national HPV vaccination program in August 2017 that provides access to females aged 10–12 years and enrolled in primary school (grade 5) (38, 39). While an important step forward, this misses the vast majority of PHIV adolescents who have already aged out of this group, such as in our cohort where the majority had evidence of current HR-HPV infection. In addition to implementation of early vaccination programs, supplemental approaches to offer catch-up vaccine to older adolescents, such as Malaysia's program that includes 18-year-olds, are essential if those at greater risk for HPV-related cancers are to be protected (13).

There were limitations in both the conduct of the study and the interpretation of our results. We were unable to enroll younger adolescents, which restricts the generalizability of our findings. Since consent for legal minors aged <18 years required admission of sexual activity, the social and cultural stigma against premarital sexual debut was viewed by site investigators as a deterrent. Social desirability bias could have impacted the reliability of our self-reported sexual behavior risks. We did not evaluate 42% of those meeting colposcopy referral criteria within 24 weeks of their cytology visit. In our routine clinical care settings, colposcopy referrals are even less consistently completed, further emphasizing the importance of preventive vaccination. Importantly, cross-sectional studies of HPV infection do not indicate the duration of infection, which plays a key role in the development of dysplasia. While we attempted to capture risk factors known to be related to both infections in sufficient detail, and our regression analysis adjusted for potential confounders derived from a careful review of the HPV and HIV literature, there remains a risk of unmeasured confounding. Given our pilot data and previous studies demonstrating associations in adults, we believe there is sufficient rationale for the associations we have observed, but additional follow-up to monitor for persistence vs clearance will facilitate further interpretation of the natural history of HPV in this cohort.

Our study showed that PHIV participants in Thailand and Vietnam had higher rates of HR-HPV infection and cervical dysplasia than HU adolescents and young women after matching for age and sexual behavior. While HPV vaccination is the optimal solution to prevent anogenital cancers, the lack of access to HPV vaccines in low- and middle-income countries makes screening to identify those in need of intervention an essential component of comprehensive HIV care for young women. Our results underscore the need for prevention and screening for HPV and other STIs in Asian PHIV adolescents.

## Notes

*Acknowledgments*. The authors thank the study participants, their families, the study staff, and Dr Joel Palefsky (University of California, San Francisco) for their contributions to this research.

*Disclaimer.* The content of this publication is solely the responsibility of the authors and does not necessarily represent the official views of any of the institutions mentioned above.

*Financial support.* This work was supported by the National Institutes of Health and the *Eunice Kennedy Shriver* National Institute of Child Health and Human Development (R01HD073972), with additional support from LIFE+, Austria, through grants to TREAT Asia, a program of amfAR, the Foundation for AIDS Research, and SEARCH/Thai Red Cross AIDS Research Centre.

*Potential conflicts of interest.* AHS has received research and travel funding to her institution from ViiV Healthcare. All remaining authors: No reported conflicts of interest. All authors have submitted the ICMJE Form for Disclosure of Potential Conflicts of Interest. Conflicts that the editors consider relevant to the content of the manuscript have been disclosed.

## Author contributions

AHS, SJK, RH, KC, HLDD, DNHT, JA, NT, AC, MT, TS, WT, SC, and NP conceptualized and designed the study. RH, SG, KC, HLDD, DNHT, JA, NT, AC, MT, and SC conducted clinical study visits; together with TP and TS, they performed data curation and contributed to data collection and coordination of the study. AHS, SJK, and NP designed the methodology of the study, and SJK conducted the formal analysis. AHS and NP obtained funding and supervised the conduct of the study. AHS wrote the original draft of the manuscript. All authors critically reviewed, revised, and approved the final version for publication.

## SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

- Tables available at: https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC7190885/bin/ciy144_suppl_supplemental-tables.pdf *(direct download of complete file)*
  - o Supplemental Table 1. Substance use among study participants
  - o Supplemental Table 2. Cytology and histology findings for adolescents with colposcopies within 24 weeks of their baseline study visits (N=23)

## REFERENCES


1. UNICEF. Adolescents under the radar in the Asia-Pacific AIDS response. Bangkok: UNICEF East Asia and Pacific Regional Office, 2015.
2. Lolekha R, Boon-Yasidhi V, Leowsrisook P, et al. Knowledge, attitudes, and practices regarding antiretroviral management, reproductive health, sexually transmitted infections, and sexual risk behavior among perinatally HIV-infected youth in Thailand. AIDS Care 2015; 27:618–28.
3. Sohn AH, Hazra R. Old problems for new providers: managing the postpediatric HIV generation. Clin Infect Dis 2017; 64:1113–4.
4. Adler DH, Wallace M, Bennie T, et al. Cumulative impact of HIV and multiple concurrent human papillomavirus infections on the risk of cervical dysplasia. Adv Virol 2016; 2016:7310894.
5. Adler DH, Wallace M, Bennie T, et al. Cervical dysplasia and high-risk human papillomavirus infections among HIV-infected and HU adolescent females in South Africa. Infect Dis Obstet Gynecol 2014; 2014:498048.
6. Clifford GM, de Vuyst H, Tenet V, Plummer M, Tully S, Franceschi S. Effect of HIV infection on human papillomavirus types causing invasive cervical cancer in Africa. J Acquir Immune Defic Syndr (1999) 2016; 73:332–9.
7. Moscicki AB, Ma Y, Jonte J, et al. The role of sexual behavior and human papillomavirus persistence in predicting repeated infections with new human papillomavirus types. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev 2010; 19:2055–65.
8. Mangclaviraj S, Kerr SJ, Chaithongwongwatthana S, et al. Nadir CD4 count and monthly income predict cervical squamous cell abnormalities in HIV-positive women in a resource-limited setting. Int J STD AIDS 2008; 19:529–32.
9. Carlander C, Wagner P, Svedhem V, et al. Impact of immunosuppression and region of birth on risk of cervical intraepithelial neoplasia among migrants living with HIV in Sweden. Int J Cancer 2016; 139:1471–9.
10. Chokephaibulkit K, Kariminia A, Oberdorfer P, et al; TREAT Asia Pediatric HIV Observational Database. Characterizing HIV manifestations and treatment outcomes of perinatally infected adolescents in Asia. Pediatr Infect Dis J 2014; 33:291–4.
11. Lewis J, Payne H, Walker AS, et al. Thymic output and CD4 T-cell reconstitution in HIV-infected children on early and interrupted antiretroviral treatment: evidence from the Children With HIV Early Antiretroviral Therapy trial. Front Immunol 2017; 8:1162.
12. Picat MQ, Lewis J, Musiime V, et al; ARROW Trial Team. Predicting patterns of long-term CD4 reconstitution in HIV-infected children starting antiretroviral therapy in sub-Saharan Africa: a cohort-based modelling study. PLoS Med 2013; 10:e1001542.
13. amfAR. Cervical Cancer, Human Papillomavirus (HPV), and HPV Vaccines in Southeast Asia. New York: The Foundation for AIDS Research, 2016.
14. Kurman R, Solomon DT. The Bethesda system for reporting cervical/vaginal cytologic diagnoses. New York: Springer-Verlag, 1994.
15. Moscicki AB, Ellenberg JH, Farhat S, Xu J. Persistence of human papillomavirus infection in HIV-infected and -uninfected adolescent girls: risk factors and differences, by phylogenetic type. J Infect Dis 2004; 190:37–45.
16. Kelly HA, Sawadogo B, Chikandiwa A, et al; HARP Study Group. Epidemiology of high-risk human papillomavirus and cervical lesions in African women living with HIV/AIDS: effect of anti-retroviral therapy. AIDS 2017; 31:273–85.
17. Thunga S, Andrews A, Ramapuram J, et al. Cervical cytological abnormalities and human papilloma virus infection in women infected with HIV in Southern India. J Obstet Gynaecol Res 2016; 42:1822–8.
18. Moscicki AB, Ellenberg JH, Vermund SH, et al. Prevalence of and risks for cervical human papillomavirus infection and squamous intraepithelial lesions in adolescent girls: impact of infection with human immunodeficiency virus. Arch Pediatr Adolesc Med 2000; 154:127–34.
19. Joint United Nations Programme on HIV/AIDS (UNAIDS). Ending AIDS: Progress towards the 90-90-90 targets. Geneva: UNAIDS, 2017.

20. Bollen LJ, Chuachoowong R, Kilmarx PH, et al. Human papillomavirus (HPV) detection among human immunodeficiency virus-infected pregnant Thai women: implications for future HPV immunization. Sex Transm Dis 2006; 33:259–64.
21. Delory T, Ngo-Giang-Huong N, Rangdaeng S, et al; PapilloV Study Group. Human papillomavirus infection and cervical lesions in HIV infected women on antiretroviral treatment in Thailand. J Infect 2017; 74:501–11.
22. Ramautarsing RA, Phanuphak N, Chaithongwongwatthana S, et al. Cervical and anal HPV infection: cytological and histological abnormalities in HIV-infected women in Thailand. J Virus Erad 2015; 1:96–102.
23. Brogly SB, Watts DH, Ylitalo N, et al. Reproductive health of adolescent girls perinatally infected with HIV. Am J Public Health 2007; 97:1047–52.
24. Ene L, Voinea C, Stefanescu C, Sima D, Duiculescu D, Mehta SR. Cervical HPV infection in Romanian women infected with HIV during early childhood. Int J STD AIDS 2016; 27:1079–85.
25. Houlihan CF, Baisley K, Bravo IG, et al. Rapid acquisition of HPV around the time of sexual debut in adolescent girls in Tanzania. Int J Epidemiol 2016; 45:762–73.
26. Practice Bulletin No. 157: cervical cancer screening and prevention. Obstet Gynecol 2016; 127:e1–20.
27. Denny LA, Franceschi S, de Sanjosé S, Heard I, Moscicki AB, Palefsky J. Human papillomavirus, human immunodeficiency virus and immunosuppression. Vaccine 2012; 30(Suppl 5):F168–74.
28. Nowak RG, Gravitt PE, Morrison CS, et al. Increases in human papillomavirus detection during early HIV infection among women in Zimbabwe. J Infect Dis 2011; 203:1182–91.
29. Ananworanich J, Prasitsuebsai W, Kerr SJ, et al. Cervical cytological abnormalities and HPV infection in perinatally HIV-infected adolescents. J Virus Erad 2015; 1:30–7.
30. Bellavia A, Williams PL, DiMeglio LA, et al; International Maternal Pediatric Adolescent AIDS Clinical Trials (IMPAACT) P219/219C Study, and the Pediatric HIV/AIDS Cohort Study (PHACS). Delay in sexual maturation in perinatally HIV-infected youths is mediated by poor growth. AIDS 2017; 31:1333–41.
31. Williams PL, Abzug MJ, Jacobson DL, et al; International Maternal Pediatric and Adolescent AIDS Clinical Trials P219219C Study and the Pediatric HIVAIDS Cohort Study. Pubertal onset in children with perinatal HIV infection in the era of combination antiretroviral treatment. AIDS 2013; 27:1959–70.
32. Camacho-Gonzalez AF, Chernoff MC, Williams PL, et al. Sexually transmitted infections in youth with controlled and uncontrolled human immunodeficiency virus infection. J Pediatric Infect Dis Soc 2017; 6:e22–9.
33. Brophy J, Bitnun A, Alimenti A, et al. Immunogenicity and safety of the quadrivalent human papillomavirus vaccine in girls living with HIV. Pediatr Infect Dis J 2017. doi: 10.1097/INF.0000000000001874.
34. Kojic EM, Rana AI, Cu-Uvin S. Human papillomavirus vaccination in HIV-infected women: need for increased coverage. Expert Rev Vaccines 2016; 15:105–17.
35. Levin MJ, Moscicki AB, Song LY, et al. Safety and immunogenicity of a quadrivalent human papillomavirus (types 6, 11, 16, and 18) vaccine in HIV-infected children 7 to 12 years old. J Acquir Immune Defic Syndr 2010; 55:197–204.
36. Meites E, Kempe A, Markowitz LE. Use of a 2-dose schedule for human papillomavirus vaccination—updated recommendations of the advisory committee on immunization practices. Morb Mortal Wkly Rep 2016; 65:1405–8.
37. Mbulawa ZZA, van Schalkwyk C, Hu NC, et al. High human papillomavirus (HPV) prevalence in South African adolescents and young women encourages expanded HPV vaccination campaigns. PLoS One 2018; 13:e0190166.
38. Guidelines for the HPV vaccination among grade 5 female students in the Expanded Programme of Immunization. Thailand: Ministry of Public Health, 2016.
39. Pisuthipan A. To be or not to be vaccinated. Bangkok Post. 2017.

CHAPTER 9

# Increased Burden of Concordant and Sequential Anogenital Human Papillomavirus Infections Among Asian Young Adult Women With Perinatally Acquired HIV Compared With HIV-Negative Peers

Annette H. Sohn
Amphan Chalermchockcharoenkit
Sirinya Teeraananchai
Rawiwan Hansudewechakul
Sivaporn Gatechompol
Kulkanya Chokephaibulkit
Hanh Le Dung Dang
Dan Ngoc Hanh Tran
Jullapong Achalapong
Nipat Teeratakulpisarn
Manopchai Thamkhantho
Nittaya Phanuphak
Jintanat Ananworanich
Peter Reiss
Stephen J. Kerr

*Sexually Transmitted Diseases* 2021 Mar 1;48(3):200-205. doi: 10.1097/OLQ.0000000000001294.

## ABSTRACT

Background: Youth with perinatally acquired HIV (YPHIV) are at higher risk for anogenital human papillomavirus (HPV) infection.

Methods: We enrolled a cohort of YPHIV and HIV-negative youth in Thailand and Vietnam, matched by age and lifetime sex partners, and followed them up for 144 weeks (to 2017). Participants had annual pelvic examinations with samples taken for HPV genotyping. Concordant infection was simultaneous HPV detection in multiple anogenital compartments (cervical, vaginal, anal); sequential infection was when the same type was found in successive compartments (cervicovaginal to/from anal). Generalized estimating equations were used to assess factors associated with concordant infection, and Cox regression was used to assess factors associated with sequential infection.

Results: A total of 93 YPHIV and 99 HIV-negative women were enrolled, with a median age of 19 years (interquartile range, 18–20 years). High-risk anogenital HPV infection was ever detected in 76 (82%) YPHIV and 66 (67%) HIV-negative youth during follow-up. Concordant anogenital high-risk HPV infection was found in 62 (66%) YPHIV versus 44 (34%) HIV-negative youth. Sequential cervicovaginal to anal high-risk HPV infection occurred in 20 YPHIV versus 5 HIV-negative youth, with an incidence rate of 9.76 (6.30–15.13) versus 2.24 (0.93–5.38) per 100 person-years. Anal to cervicovaginal infection occurred in 4 YPHIV versus 0 HIV-negative women, with an incidence rate of 1.78 (0.67–4.75) per 100 person-years. Perinatally acquired HIV was the one factor independently associated with both concordant and sequential high-risk HPV infection.

Conclusions: Children and adolescents with perinatally acquired HIV should be prioritized for HPV vaccination, and cervical cancer screening should be part of routine HIV care for sexually active YPHIV.

## INTRODUCTION

Adolescents and youth with perinatally acquired HIV (YPHIV) have lived their lives in varying states of immunodeficiency. Although antiretroviral therapy (ART) has helped them to control their infections and prevent HIV disease progression, many Asian youth sustained substantial early damage to their immune systems leading to low nadir CD4 levels. This was largely due to their starting ART in childhood rather than during infancy, when ART can have the most impact on early mortality and morbidity (1–4). Even when their HIV is controlled (e.g., suppressed viral loads and stable CD4 levels), this health history may put them at greater risk for the high-risk human papillomavirus (HPV) infections associated with cervical cancer among older women with HIV (5,6). High-risk HPV also is associated with noncervical anogenital dysplasias (7), about which there are limited data in YPHIV in low- and middle-income countries (8–10).

Concordant HPV infection, defined as HPV infections of the same genotype in >1 anogenital compartment, may occur through autoinoculation between the cervix and the anus (11–13). Sequential infection may also occur when HPV infection at a single compartment is followed by infection with the same HPV genotype at another compartment. The establishment of infection is the first step toward persistence associated with cellular transformation. We aimed to describe patterns of concordant and sequential high-risk anogenital HPV infection among YPHIV and compare them with controls to better understand patterns of HPV acquisition that could put YPHIV at risk for cellular transformation.

## MATERIALS AND METHODS

### Participants and Study Procedures

We conducted a prospective cohort study among YPHIV and HIV-negative female participants 12–24 years of age in Thailand and Vietnam, matched by age (12–15, 16–18, 19–21, 22–24 years) and number of lifetime sex (vaginal intercourse) partners. Detailed methods have previously been published (14,15). Participants were enrolled between 2013 and 2015 in Thailand (Thai Red Cross AIDS Research Centre, Siriraj Hospital Mahidol University, Chiangrai Prachanukroh Hospital) and Vietnam (Children's Hospital 1, Hung Vuong Hospital), and followed up for 144 weeks (to June 2017).

Participants had annual study visits including complete pelvic examinations with evaluations via vaginal speculum by study physicians who collected samples for HPV genotyping and screening for other sexually transmitted infections (STIs). Cervical,

vaginal, and anal samples were separately obtained using sterile swabs placed in liquid-based cytology fluid (ThinPrep PAP test; Hologic, Inc, Bedford, MA) for testing of *Chlamydia trachomatis* and *Neisseria gonorrhoeae* (Abbott RealTime CT/ NG Assay [Abbott Molecular Inc, Des Plaines, IL], Cobas4800 CT/NG Test [Roche Molecular Systems, Inc, Branchburg, NJ]), herpes simplex virus 2 (HSV-2; HSV I and HSV II Typing Real Time PCR Kit; Shanghai ZJ Bio-Tech Co Ltd, Shanghai, China), syphilis serology screening (rapid plasma reagin [Becton, Dickinson and Company, Sparks, MD], confirmation testing TP-PA [Fujirebio Inc, Tokyo, Japan]), and HPV. Study nurses collected midyear vaginal samples without speculum placement using swabs that were tested for HPV. Cytology fluid was stored at –20°C to –80°C at local sites. Testing for HPV and other STIs was done at the Thai Red Cross AIDS Research Centre, Bangkok. Samples not already stored in Bangkok were shipped to the central laboratory for testing. The interval between collection and testing was up to 3 months.

All HPV genotyping was done using the LINEAR ARRAY test (LA HPV GT'; Roche Molecular Systems, Inc), which identifies 37 HPV DNA genotypes, including identification of 13 high-risk DNA genotypes (16, 18, 31, 33, 35, 39, 45, 51, 52, 56, 58, 59, 68). When the HPV and the β-globin gene were negative, the results were reported as inadequate. Detection of HPV-52 was only reported when there was no detection of HPV-33 or HPV-35 or HPV-58 from the same sample. Behavioral risk assessments regarding sexual activity and substance use were conducted annually through an audio computer-assisted self-interview (16).

## Ethics Committee Reviews

The institutional review boards of each participating study site and the study coordinating center (TREAT Asia/amfAR) approved the study protocol and consent/ assent documents. Consent procedures were conducted in local languages of participants at least 18 years of age or parents/guardians of those younger than 18 years, who were asked for their assent and were subsequently consented after reaching the age of 18 years.

## Definitions and Analysis

Concordant infection was when the same high-risk HPV genotype was detected in multiple anogenital compartments at the same visit. For example, if HPV-16 was detected in both the cervical and the anal samples but not the vaginal sample, the participant was categorized as having concordant cervicoanal HPV infection at that visit. Sequential infection was when a high-risk HPV infection at any single site was followed by a new/incident infection with the same HPV genotype at another site(s). Human papillomavirus infections from the cervix and/or vagina (cervicovaginal) to the anus (anal) or vice versa were considered. For example, if HPV-52 was detected in

the cervical sample but not in the anal sample at the baseline visit, and then HPV-52 was detected in the anal sample at the 1-year follow-up visit, that participant was considered to have sequential HPV infection. Non–high-risk types were not included in these analyses.

We summarized the frequency of high-risk HPV subtypes by site, and the frequency of concordant infections of the same high-risk HPV subtype in adjacent compartments by HIV exposure group and study week. We used generalized estimating equations with a logit link and exchangeable correlation matrix to calculate odds ratios (OR) and 95% confidence intervals to assess factors associated with concordant infection, and Cox regression to assess factors associated with sequential infection. Covariates assessed included HIV status, pregnancy history, and time-updated covariates, including age, body mass index, alcohol use, smoking, substance use, sexual behaviors, and STI diagnosis. Covariates with P <0.10 in univariate analysis were adjusted for in multivariate models. Sequential incidence rates were calculated by dividing the total number of sequential high-risk HPV infections by the total number of person-years of follow-up. Median values are presented with interquartile ranges. Statistical analyses were performed with SAS version 9.4 and Stata version 14.

## RESULTS

A total of 93 YPHIV and 99 HIV-negative female participants were enrolled: 176 (92%) were Thai, median age was 19 (18–20) years, and the median number of lifetime sex partners was 2 (1–3). Among YPHIV, the median CD4 was 593 (392–808) cells/$mm^3$ and 58 (62%) had HIV-RNA <40 copies/mL. During follow-up, 159 (83%) completed all scheduled study visits, 29 (15%) were lost to follow-up, and 3 (1.6%) died (1 each: pneumocystis pneumonia, septic shock, meningitis).

Across multiple follow-up visits, YPHIV had sex at median of 1 time/wk overall. During follow-up, 91 (98%) had vaginal sex and 7 (8%) had receptive anal sex. HIV-negative female participants reported having sex at a median of 1 to 2 times/wk, all of which was vaginal sex. Almost all reported 1 partner in the previous 6 months from baseline and week 144 (PHIV: 93%, 94%; HIV-negative: 92%, 95%). An STI was diagnosed among 26 YPHIV (28%) at baseline, which increased to 46 (49%) by week 144 (cumulative): chlamydia, 26% to 47%; gonorrhea 5% to 11%; and syphilis, 2% to 4%. Among HIV-negative female participants, there were 25 (25%) with STIs at baseline, increasing to 33 (33%) by week 144 (cumulative): chlamydia, 20% to 29%; both chlamydia and gonorrhea diagnosed at the same study visit (4 at baseline, 1 at week 48, 1 at week 96), whereas 1 HIV-negative female participant had both infections at week 48; all dual cases occurred in different individuals.

## Overall HPV Infections

Between study enrollment up to week 144 (cumulative), those ever detected to have anogenital infections with high-risk HPV types went from 56 (60%) to 76 (82%) among YPHIV and 43 (43%) to 66 (67%) among HIV-negative youth (Table 1). Human papillomavirus types 16 and 52 were the most commonly detected types at each annual follow-up time point in all compartments, and for concurrent and sequential infections. Between week 0 and week 144, 13% to 27% of YPHIV ever had HPV-16 detected at the cervix, 16% to 29% at the vagina, and 18% to 34% at the anus. Among HIV-negative youth, HPV-16 was ever detected at the cervix in 8% to 17%, at the vagina in 9% to 18%, and at the anus in 15% to 25%.

## Concordant Infections

Overall, 62 (66%) YPHIV ever had simultaneous, concordant anogenital high-risk HPV infection detected compared with 44 (34%) of HIV-negative youth. By individual annual study visit, infection with 1 or more individual high-risk sub-types and concordant infection were higher among YPHIV than among HIV-negative youth (Table 1). Although concordance declined over time for both groups, the magnitude of the decline was smaller among YPHIV, who had higher numbers of female participants with concordant infections between all compartments by 48 weeks. Factors independently associated with concordant infection in multivariate analysis (Table 2) included perinatally acquired HIV (adjusted OR [aOR], 2.55 [1.55–4.17]), a lower body mass index (<18 vs. ≥18 kg/m2; aOR, 1.61 [1.03–2.53]), higher lifetime number of sex partners (3–5: aOR, 2.08 [1.22–3.55]; ≥6: aOR, 2.01 [1.06–3.82] versus ≤2), and chlamydia and gonorrhea infections diagnosed during the study (aOR, 2.1 [1.51–2.91]).

## Sequential Infections

Sequential cervicovaginal to anal high-risk HPV infection occurred in 20 YPHIV versus 5 HIV-negative female participants, for an incidence rate of 9.76 (6.30–15.13) versus 2.24 (0.93–5.38) per 100 person-years (Table 3). Anal to cervicovaginal infection occurred in 4 YPHIV versus 0 HIV-negative female participants, for an incidence rate of 1.78 (0.67–4.75) per 100 person-years. For HPV-16, the incidence rate of sequential cervicovaginal to anal infection was higher for YPHIV at 2.71 (1.22–6.93) versus 0.89 (0.22–3.55) per 100 person-years. In multivariate analysis, being YPHIV (adjusted hazard ratio, 4.12 [1.55–10.99]) was independently associated with sequential cervicovaginal to anal infection.

**TABLE 1.** Frequency of Single and Concordant Anogenital High-Risk HPV Infections of the Same Subtype Among Asian Young Adult Women With and Without Perinatally Acquired HIV.

| | Week 0 | | Week 48 | | Week 96 | | Week 144 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Frequency of HR-HPV subtypes detected*** | YPHIV N=93 | HIV-negative N=99 | YPHIV N=84 | HIV-negative N=83 | YPHIV N=79 | HIV-negative N=75 | YPHIV N=77 | HIV-negative N=72 |
| Anal infection | | | | | | | | |
| 0 | 54 | 76 | 46 | 61 | 47 | 63 | 50 | 60 |
| 1 | 23 | 15 | 24 | 16 | 18 | 8 | 14 | 11 |
| 2 | 10 | 6 | 8 | 4 | 10 | 4 | 8 | 1 |
| >2 | 6 | 2 | 6 | 2 | 4 | 0 | 5 | 0 |
| Cervical infection | | | | | | | | |
| 0 | 53 | 70 | 44 | 57 | 42 | 55 | 48 | 57 |
| 1 | 19 | 17 | 22 | 19 | 20 | 12 | 18 | 10 |
| 2 | 15 | 7 | 12 | 5 | 14 | 8 | 7 | 4 |
| >2 | 6 | 5 | 6 | 2 | 3 | 0 | 4 | 1 |
| Vaginal infection | | | | | | | | |
| 0 | 48 | 64 | 50 | 56 | 38 | 56 | 41 | 51 |
| 1 | 17 | 20 | 14 | 20 | 23 | 12 | 19 | 17 |
| 2 | 22 | 10 | 12 | 7 | 15 | 7 | 10 | 4 |
| >2 | 6 | 5 | 8 | 0 | 3 | 0 | 7 | 0 |
| Vaginal and cervical concordant infection | n=35† | n=24 | n=31† | n=16 | n=33 † | n=12 | n=27 † | n=13 |
| 1 | 17 | 15 | 16 | 13 | 20 | 7 | 16 | 12 |
| 2 | 16 | 7 | 10 | 2 | 11 | 5 | 7 | 1 |
| >2 | 2 | 2 | 5 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 4 | 0 |

**TABLE 1.** Continued.

| | Week 0 | | Week 48 | | Week 96 | | Week 144 | |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Frequency of HR-HPV subtypes detected*** | YPHIV N=93 | HIV-negative N=99 | YPHIV N=84 | HIV-negative N=83 | YPHIV N=79 | HIV-negative N=75 | YPHIV N=77 | HIV-negative N=72 |
| Vaginal and anal concordant infection | n=27 | n=18 | n=28† | n=15 | n=23† | n=8 | n=21† | n=7 |
| 1 | 13 | 15 | 19 | 13 | 16 | 4 | 12 | 7 |
| 2 | 12 | 2 | 7 | 2 | 7 | 4 | 5 | 0 |
| >2 | 2 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 4 | 0 |
| Cervical and anal concordant infection | n=27 | n=17 | n=32† | n=15 | n=25† | n=7 | n=21† | n=8 |
| 1 | 15 | 13 | 22 | 11 | 17 | 4 | 12 | 8 |
| 2 | 11 | 2 | 7 | 3 | 8 | 3 | 7 | 0 |
| >2 | 1 | 2 | 3 | 1 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |
| Vaginal, cervical, and anal concordant infection | n=24 | n=16 | n=27† | n=12 | n=21† | n=6 | n=20† | n=6 |
| 1 | 12 | 14 | 18 | 10 | 15 | 3 | 11 | 6 |
| 2 | 11 | 1 | 7 | 2 | 6 | 3 | 7 | 0 |
| >2 | 1 | 1 | 2 | 0 | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0 |

*0, no HR-HPV detected; 1–1, HR-HPV type detected; 2–2, HR-HPV types detected; >2, HR-HPV types detected.
†P <0.05 by $\chi 2$ test.
HR-HPV indicates high-risk human papillomavirus; YPHIV, youth with perinatally acquired HIV.

**TABLE 2.** Factors Associated With Concordant Anogenital High-Risk HPV Infection Among Asian Young Adult Women With and Without Perinatally Acquired HIV.

| Covariate | Concordant HR-HPV at >1 site | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Univariate | P | Multivariate | P |
| | OR (95%CI) | | aOR (95%CI) | |
| **HIV status** | | <0.001 | | <0.001 |
| - HIV-negative | ref | | ref | |
| - Perinatally acquired HIV | 2.41 (1.51-3.84) | | 2.55 (1.55-4.17) | |
| **Current age (years)** | | 0.044 | | 0.51 |
| - <18 | 2.30 (1.19-4.42) | | 2.01 (0.96-4.24) | |
| - 18-22 | 1.58 (0.94-2.65) | | 1.61 (0.90-2.87) | |
| - ≥23 | ref | | ref | |
| **BMI (kg/m$^2$)** | | 0.008 | | 0.038 |
| - <18 | 1.79 (1.16-2.75) | | 1.61 (1.03-2.53) | |
| - ≥18 | ref | | ref | |
| **Highest level of education** | | 0.67 | | |
| - Primary school or secondary school | 1.01 (0.67-1.51) | | | |
| - Vocational school/pre-University | 0.72 (0.41-1.27) | | | |
| - University | 0.87 (0.52-1.44) | | | |
| - Non-formal education | 1.42 (0.66-3.05) | | | |
| - Lower than primary school | ref | | | |
| **Pregnancy history** | | 0.39 | | |
| - Never been pregnant | ref | | | |
| - Ever been pregnant | 0.81 (0.51-1.3) | | | |
| **Alcohol use, ever** | | 0.53 | | |
| - Yes | 1.15 (0.74-1.78) | | | |
| - No | ref | | | |
| **Alcohol use, past 6 months** | | 0.041 | | 0.07 |
| - Yes | 1.41 (1.01-1.97) | | 1.41 (0.97-2.05) | |
| - No | ref | | ref | |
| **Cigarette smoking, ever** | | 0.34 | | |
| - Yes | 1.20 (0.83-1.73) | | | |
| - No | ref | | | |
| **Cigarette smoking, past 6 months** | | 0.31 | | |
| - Yes | 1.33 (0.77-2.31) | | | |
| - No | ref | | | |

**TABLE 2.** Continued.

| Covariate | Concordant HR-HPV at >1 site | | | |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | Univariate | P | Multivariate | P |
| | OR (95%CI) | | aOR (95%CI) | |
| **Substance use, ever** | | 0.01 | | 0.12 |
| - Yes | 1.87 (1.16-3.01) | | 1.52 (0.87-2.63) | |
| - No | ref | | ref | |
| **Number of sex partners, past 6 months** | | 0.024 | | 0.093 |
| - <3 | ref | | ref | |
| - ≥3 | 3.88 (1.2-12.53) | | 3.34 (0.82-13.59) | |
| **Lifetime number of sex partners** | | 0.002 | | 0.005 |
| - <3 | ref | | ref | |
| - 3-5 | 2.13 (1.27-3.56) | | 2.08 (1.22-3.55) | |
| - ≥6 | 2.52 (1.31-4.83) | | 2.01 (1.06-3.82) | |
| **Condom use with vaginal sex, past 6 months** | | 0.56 | | |
| - Always | ref | | | |
| - Sometimes/Never | 1.06 (0.74-1.51) | | | |
| - Not applicable/Not having vaginal sex | 1.42 (0.74-2.72) | | | |
| **Laboratory diagnosis of chlamydia and/or gonorrhea during study follow-up** | | <0.001 | | <0.001 |
| - Yes | 2.48 (1.82-3.38) | | 2.1 (1.51-2.91) | |
| - No | ref | | ref | |

Covariates with univariate P values <0.10 were included in the multivariate model.
*Concordant infection was defined as having the same high-risk HPV genotype detected in multiple anogenital compartments at the same study visit. BMI indicates body mass index; HR-HPV, high-risk human papillomavirus infection; STI, sexually transmitted infection

**TABLE 3.** Incidence Rate of Sequential High-Risk HPV Infection Among Asian Young Adult Women With and Without Perinatally Acquired HIV by HIV Status (n=178).

| Cervical and/or vaginal HR-HPV infection to anal infection | PHIV (n=89)* | | HIV-negative (n=89)* | | Total (n=178) | | P |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| **Any HR-HPV** | **20** | **9.76 (6.30-15.13)** | **5** | **2.24 (0.93-5.38)** | **25** | **1.79 (0.90-3.58)** | **0.001** |
| 16 | 6 | 2.71 (1.22-6.03) | 2 | 0.89 (0.22-3.55) | 8 | 1.79 (0.90-3.58) | |
| 18 | 3 | 1.32 (0.43-4.10) | 0 | 0 | 3 | 0.66 (0.21-2.05) | |
| 31 | 1 | 0.44 (0.06-3.10) | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0.22 (0.03-1.56) | |
| 33 | 1 | 0.44 (0.06-3.13) | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0.22 (0.03-1.57) | |
| 51 | 2 | 0.88 (0.22-3.51) | 1 | 0.44 (0.06-3.14) | 3 | 0.66 (0.21-2.05) | |
| 52 | 8 | 3.64 (1.82-7.28) | 0 | 0 | 8 | 1.79 (0.90-3.59) | |
| 58 | 1 | 0.44 (0.06-3.11) | 2 | 0.89 (0.22-3.57) | 3 | 0.66 (0.21-2.06) | |
| 59 | 1 | 0.44 (0.06-3.13) | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0.22 (0.03-1.57) | |
| 68 | 1 | 0.44 (0.06-3.13) | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0.22 (0.03-1.57) | |
| **Anal HR-HPV infection to cervical and/or vaginal infection** | | | | | | | |
| **Any HR-HPV** | **4** | **1.78 (0.67-4.75)** | **0** | **0** | **4** | **0.89 (0.33-2.37)** | **0.045** |
| 16 | 1 | 0.44 (0.06-3.13) | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0.22 (0.03-1.57) | |
| 52 | 2 | 0.88 (0.22-3.54) | 0 | 0 | 2 | 0.44 (0.11-1.77) | |
| 58 | 1 | 0.44 (0.06-3.1) | 0 | 0 | 1 | 0.22 (0.03-1.56) | |

*Four PHIV and 10 HIV-negative female participants only had HPV testing done at the baseline visit and were excluded from this analysis.
HR-HPV indicates high-risk human papillomavirus; PHIV, perinatally acquired HIV.

## DISCUSSION

Concordant, multicompartment, anogenital high-risk HPV infections were found in two-thirds of female Asian YPHIV and one-third of youth without HIV. The incidence of sequential cervicovaginal to anal infections was 4 times higher among YPHIV. The increased odds of concordant infections and increased incidence of sequential infections observed in YHPIV are at least partly due to more frequent infection with single and multiple sub-types in this group. In addition, the highly oncogenic type 16 was among the most commonly detected HPV types in YPHIV. Given that the YPHIV enrolled were only a median of 19 years of age at the start of our 3-year study, the results emphasize the need to begin screening these youth for HPV and cervical dysplasia earlier and more often. The study's annual testing schedule may not have been sufficient to fully capture all HPV infections, so the rapidity of sequential spread across anogenital compartments remains unclear. Our testing method for HPV-52 also may have led to underreporting of this type, as additional cross-reacting probe tests were not done. Nevertheless, the consistent associations observed between HR-HPV infection and perinatally acquired HIV demonstrate the hidden impact of lifelong HIV infection and the need to increase the stringency of cervical cancer screening guidelines in the region (17).

Our data build on studies demonstrating that women with nonperinatally acquired HIV are at greater risk for cervical dysplasia and cancer (18). Although a primary focus of HIV care is on achieving viral suppression to maintain health and prevent onward transmission, the current generation of YPHIV in Asia and other global regions have had extended periods in early childhood without treatment, and higher current rates of viremia and treatment failure than adults (1,2,19,20). Most are also living in countries with limited access to HPV vaccination or are too old for the free immunization programs that do exist (21–23). Two-dose and catch-up vaccination schedules for older adolescents are under study (22,24) and could be critical to expanding cervical cancer prevention across the Asia-Pacific. However, most Asian YPHIV women today will not benefit from this primary prevention, yet are not traditionally screened for HPV until they are older. The current cohorts of largely unvaccinated YPHIV require more proactive screening and monitoring for HPV-associated cancers.

The study results should be considered in the context of sexual practices of our patient population and limitations of self-reported data. Although we conducted the study in 2 countries, almost all of the participants were from Thailand because of challenges recruiting Vietnamese adolescents younger than 18 years who were required by local law to have caregiver consent to participate in research. The fear of disclosing sexual activity is related to social stigmas around sex outside of marriage

or for reasons other than reproduction. These barriers to adolescent sexual and reproductive health are common in our region and have been factors in reduced access to related health services, including contraception and testing for HIV, HPV, and other STIs (25,26).

With regard to the data on frequency of sex and numbers of partners, we did not capture whether these were new or old partners, which could impact risk of acquisition of HPV and other STIs. Notably, both the PHIV and HIV-negative partners most of- ten had only 1 sex partner in the previous 6 months of every study visit. Our findings may consequently not be generalizable to populations with higher numbers of concurrent or serial partners. Our results also may not apply to settings where pediatric HIV treatment was started at younger ages or HPV epidemiology varies.

In terms of the completeness of our HPV detection, results were subject to sampling variation and the reliability of the LINEAR ARRAY assay itself and test performance. The imperfect sensitivity of the assay in biological samples may have impacted our ability to distinguish sequential from concordant infections in our study.

In conclusion, our findings that YPHIV were at increased risk for concordant and sequential high-risk anogenital HPV infections emphasize the public health importance of HPV vaccination in children and access to adolescent catch-up vaccination. Combined with other analyses from our cohort showing increased rates of high-risk HPV persistence among YPHIV (14), there is clear evidence for prioritizing children and youth with HIV for HPV and cervical dysplasia testing as well. Cervical cancer screening should be part of routine HIV care for sexually active YPHIV female individuals during adolescence.

**Acknowledgments**

The authors thank the study participants, their families, the study staff, and Dr Joel Palefsky (University of California, San Francisco) for their contributions to this research.

**Conflict of Interest**

AHS has received grant and travel support to her institution from ViiV Healthcare. JA has received honoraria for participating in advisory meetings for Gilead, ViiV Healthcare, Merck, Roche, and Abbvie. PR's institution, outside of the scope of the current study, has received independent scientific grant support from Gilead, Janssen, Merck, and ViiV, and PR has served on scientific advisory boards for Gilead, ViiV, Merck, and Teva, for which honoraria were all paid to his institution.

### Sources of Funding

This work was supported by the US National Institutes of Health, *Eunice Kennedy Shriver* National Institute of Child Health and Human Development (R01HD073972), with additional support from LIFE+, Austria, through grants to TREAT Asia, a program of amfAR, The Foundation for AIDS Research.

### Author contributions

AHS, AC, RH, SG, KC, HLDD, DNHT, JA, NT, MT, NP, and SJK conceptualized and designed the study. AC, RH, SG, KC, HLDD, DNHT, JA, NT, and MT conducted clinical study visits; together with ST, they performed data curation and contributed to data collection. AHS, SJK, and NP designed the methodology of the study, and ST and SJK conducted the formal analysis. AHS and NP obtained funding and supervised the conduct of the study. AHS wrote the original draft of the manuscript. All authors critically reviewed, revised, and approved the final version for publication.

## REFERENCES


1. Collaborative Initiative for Paediatric HIV Education and Research (CIPHER) Global Cohort Collaboration, Slogrove AL, Schomaker M, Davies MA, et al. The epidemiology of adolescents living with perinatally acquired HIV: A cross-region global cohort analysis. PLoS Med 2018; 15:e1002514.
2. Bartlett AW, Truong KH, Songtaweesin WN, et al. Characteristics, mortality and outcomes at transition for adolescents with perinatal HIV infection in Asia. AIDS 2018; 32:1689–1697.
3. Laughton B, Cornell M, Kidd M, et al. Five year neurodevelopment outcomes of perinatally HIV-infected children on early limited or deferred continuous antiretroviral therapy. J Int AIDS Soc 2018; 21:e25106.
4. Violari A, Cotton MF, Gibb DM, et al. Early antiretroviral therapy and mortality among HIV-infected infants. N Engl J Med 2008; 359:2233–2244.
5. Tawe L, MacDuffie E, Narasimhamurthy M, et al. Human papillomavirus genotypes in women with invasive cervical cancer with and without human immunodeficiency virus infection in Botswana. Int J Cancer 2020; 146:1667–1673.
6. Thay S, Peprah SA, Hur C, et al. Prevalence of cervical dysplasia in HIV-positive and HIV-negative women at the Sihanouk Hospital Center of HOPE, Phnom Penh, Cambodia. Asian Pac J Cancer Prev 2019; 20:653–659.
7. Lin C, Slama J, Gonzalez P, et al. Cervical determinants of anal HPV infection and high-grade anal lesions in women: A collaborative pooled analysis. Lancet Infect Dis 2019; 19:880–891.
8. Kahn JA, Belzer M, Chi X, et al. Pre-vaccination prevalence of anogenital and oral human papillomavirus in young HIV-infected men who have sex with men. Papillomavirus Res 2019; 7:52–61.
9. Moscicki AB, Puga A, Farhat S, et al. Human papillomavirus infections in nonsexually active perinatally HIV infected children. AIDS Pa- tient Care STDS 2014; 28:66–70.
10. Mullins TL, Wilson CM, Rudy BJ, et al. Incident anal human papillomavirus and human papillomavirus-related sequelae in HIV-infected versus HIV-uninfected adolescents in the United States. Sex Transm Dis 2013; 40:715–720.
11. Goodman MT, Shvetsov YB, McDuffie K, et al. Sequential acquisition of human papillomavirus (HPV) infection of the anus and cervix: The Hawaii HPV Cohort Study. J Infect Dis 2010; 201:1331–1339.
12. Moscicki AB, Schiffman M, Burchell A, et al. Updating the natural history of human papillomavirus and anogenital cancers. Vaccine 2012; 30(Suppl 5):F24–F33.
13. Nunes EM, López RVM, Sudenga SL, et al. Concordance of beta-papillomavirus across anogenital and oral anatomic sites of men: The HIM Study. Virology 2017; 510:55–59.
14. Phanuphak N, Teeraananchai S, Hansudewechakul R, et al. Incidence and persistence of high-risk anogenital human papillomavirus infection among female youth with and without perinatally acquired HIV infection: A 3-year observational cohort study. Clin Infect Dis 2019; ciz1143.
15. Sohn AH, Kerr SJ, Hansudewechakul R, et al. Risk factors for human papillomavirus infection and abnormal cervical cytology among perinatally human immunodeficiency virus–infected and uninfected Asian youth. Clin Infect Dis 2018; 67:606–613.
16. Ross JL, Teeraananchai S, Lumbiganon P, et al. A longitudinal study of Behavioral risk, adherence, and virologic control in adolescents living with HIV in Asia. J Acquir Immune Defic Syndr 2019; 81:e28–e38.
17. UNAIDS. HPV, HIV and Cervical Cancer: Leveraging Synergies to Save Women's Lives. Geneva: UNAIDS, 2016.
18. Smith AJB, Varma S, Rositch AF, et al. Gynecologic cancer in HIV-positive women: A systematic review and meta-analysis. Am J Obstet Gynecol 2019; 221:194–207.e5.
19. European Pregnancy and Paediatric HIV Cohort Collaboration (EPPICC) Study Group in EuroCoord. Prevalence and clinical outcomes of poor immune response despite virologically suppressive antiretroviral therapy among children and adolescents with human immunodeficiency virus in Europe and Thailand: Cohort study. Clin Infect Dis 2020; 70:404–415.
20. Boerma RS, Bunupuradah T, Dow D, et al. Multicentre analysis of second-line antiretroviral treatment in HIV-infected children: Adolescents at high risk of failure. J Int AIDS Soc 2017; 20:21930.
21. Oberlin AM, Rahangdale L, Chinula L, et al. Making HPV vaccination available to girls everywhere. Int J Gynaecol Obstet 2018; 143:267–276.

22. Sankaranarayanan R, Basu P, Kaur P, et al. Current status of human papillomavirus vaccination in India's cervical cancer prevention efforts. Lancet Oncol 2019; 20:e637–e644.
23. Bruni L, Diaz M, Barrionuevo-Rosas L, et al. Global estimates of human papillomavirus vaccination coverage by region and income level: A pooled analysis. Lancet Glob Health 2016; 4:e453–e463.
24. Brotherton JM. Rationalizing the HPV vaccination schedule: A long road to a worthwhile destination. Papillomavirus Res 2019; 8:100190.
25. Paul M, Essén B, Sariola S, et al. Negotiating collective and individual agency: A qualitative study of young women's reproductive health in rural India. Qual Health Res 2017; 27:311–324.
26. Thongmixay S, Essink DR, Greeuw T, et al. Perceived barriers in accessing sexual and reproductive health services for youth in Lao People's Democratic Republic. PLoS One 2019; 14:e0218296.

CHAPTER 10

# Peritransition Outcomes of Southeast Asian Adolescents and Young Adults With HIV Transferring From Pediatric to Adult Care

Annette H. Sohn
Kulkanya Chokephaibulkit
Pagakrong Lumbiganon
Rawiwan Hansudewechakul
Yasmin Mohamed Gani
Lam Van Nguyen
Thahira Jamal Mohamed
Sirinya Teeraananchai
Chuenkamol Sethaputra
Thida Singtoroj
Jintanat Ananworanich
Peter Reiss
Stephen J. Kerr

*On behalf of the STAY Study Team*

*Journal of Adolescent Health* 2020 Jan;66(1):92-99. doi: 10.1016/j.jadohealth.2019.07.025

## ABSTRACT

Purpose: The aim of this article was to study the clinical and social outcomes of health care transition among Asian adolescents and young adults with HIV (AYHIV).

Methods: AYHIV who transferred from a pediatric to an adult clinic within the past year across five sites in Malaysia, Thailand, and Vietnam had clinical and laboratory evaluations and completed questionnaires about their health, socioeconomic factors, and transition experiences. Multiple logistic regression was used to assess associations with HIV viremia.

Results: Of 93 AYHIV enrolled between June 2016 and April 2017, 56% were female, 87% acquired HIV through perinatal exposure, median age was 20 years (interquartile range [IQR] 18.521). Two-thirds were in a formal education program, 43% were employed, 43% of females and 35% of males were sexually active. Median lifetime antiretroviral therapy duration was 6.2 years (IQR 3.3-10.7); 45% had received second-line therapy. Median CD4 was 601 cells/mm3 (IQR 477-800); 82% had HIV-RNA <40 copies/mL. Being in a relationship, a shorter posttransition duration, self-reported adherence of ≥95%, and higher CD4 were inversely associated with HIV viremia. Half felt very prepared for the transfer to adult care, and 20% frequently and 43% sometimes still met with pediatric providers. Two-thirds reported needing to keep their HIV a secret, and 23%-38% reported never or rarely having someone to discuss problems with.

Conclusions: Asian AYHIV in our cohort were concerned about the negative social impact of having and disclosing HIV, and one-third lacked people they could trust with their personal problems, which could have negative implications for their ability to navigate adult life.


## IMPLICATIONS AND CONTRIBUTION

As global survival rates for children with perinatally acquired HIV improve, these young people are increasingly responsible for their own care as they transition to adult care. Asian youth in this study report concerns about the negative social impact of having HIV and isolation because of their status.

## INTRODUCTION

Global survival among children with perinatally acquired HIV infection has greatly improved with the scale-up of antiretroviral therapy (ART) (1,2). As they age into adolescence, they shift from dependence on their caregivers to being responsible for managing their own infection as a chronic disease. This will eventually include needing to transition from pediatric-focused care to adult HIV care and may involve a physical transfer to another provider or clinic or other changes in care management if within an all-ages clinic. When adolescent transition is unsuccessful, serious medical problems can arise, including poor ART adherence leading to increased HIV viral load and declines in immune function, resulting in treatment failure, potential emergence of drug resistance, and death, as well as onward transmission to partners (3-5).

Adolescents and young adults with HIV (AYHIV) are at high risk for poor medication adherence because of factors such as not appreciating the need to take medications when one feels well, inconsistent daily routines, depression, substance abuse, and fear of disclosure (6-8). Although pediatric HIV providers are more likely to have adolescent-focused support systems to address poor medication adherence, adult providers may be better equipped to provide AYHIV with comprehensive care that extends to sexual, reproductive, and mental health (9).

Experiences in some Western countries have raised concerns about the ability of health care systems to adequately support transitioning youth, which are compounded by issues of poverty and limited public health infrastructure in low- and middle-income settings (10,11). Within Asia, although some adolescents are referred out to adult clinics at the age of 15 years, others may remain in pediatric clinics into their early 20s. A study in Thailand showed that treatment and retention outcomes can be good when intensive support and counseling are provided through a formal transition planning process that involved adult HIV clinicians and nursing staff (12). However, posttransition data on Asian youth who are transferred from pediatrician-staffed clinics into adult HIV care remain limited (13,14). We conducted a study to gather evidence on posttransition clinical outcomes and social aspects of transition among Asian AYHIV who had completed a transfer from pediatric to adult HIV care to guide future interventions to promote posttransition adherence and retention in care.

## METHODS

We implemented a prospective observational cohort study among AYHIV who have already transitioned to adult-based HIV care involving a physical transfer from a pediatric to an adult clinic within participating sites in the TREAT Asia network of IeDEA Asia-Pacific (International epidemiology Databases to Evaluate AIDS) (15). The baseline peritransition data at study enrollment are presented in this analysis.

### Study sites and participants

Study participants were recruited and enrolled at five participating sites in Malaysia (Sungai Buloh Hospital, Selangor), Thailand (Faculty of Medicine Siriraj Hospital, Mahidol University, Bangkok; Faculty of Medicine Srinagarind Hospital, Khon Kaen University, Khon Kaen; Chiangrai Prachanukroh Regional Hospital, Chiang Rai), and Vietnam (National Hospital of Pedi- atrics, Hanoi). The four study sites besides Sungai Buloh Hospital in Malaysia were pediatric specialty clinics within larger health care facilities that referred out to adult receiving clinics. The three Thai and one Vietnamese pediatric sites had local and national transition preparation protocols in place to facilitate preparation of adolescents and caregivers for transfer to adult HIV care that included active communication with the receiving adult HIV clinic. Besides the Malaysia site, adult HIV receiving clinics were not included in the study. HIV treatment for children, adolescents, and adults was and remains freely provided in these countries.

Female and male AYHIV aged 16-24 years were eligible to participate if they had confirmed HIV infection, were able to provide assent or consent, were aware of their HIV infection status, and had transitioned from a participating pediatric clinical care site to an adult HIV clinic within 1 year before enrollment. Eligibility was initially determined by clinic staff at the participating sites who approached potential study participants. Interested AYHIV were referred to designated onsite study staff who conducted study enrollment procedures.

### Ethics review

Institutional review board approval was obtained at the participating sites and the coordinating center (TREAT Asia/ amfAR, Bangkok, Thailand). Participants provided informed consent if they were legally old enough to consent independently to participate in all study procedures. Otherwise, parent or legal guardian consent was obtained (i.e., Vietnam) with formal participant assent if required by local institutional review boards (i.e., Malaysia and Thailand). During the enrollment period, the age of consent to participate in research was 18 years in all three countries. On reaching age 18 years, participants were formally consented as individuals. Consent and

assent processes were conducted in a private area to ensure confidentiality and in local languages (e.g., Malay, Thai, and Vietnamese).

## Study procedures

Study procedures took place at their "sending" pediatric clinic (Thailand and Vietnam) or their "receiving" adult clinic (Malaysia). At enrollment, participants had (1) clinical assessments (including demographic data and ART histories); (2) laboratory evaluations (e.g., HIV-related tests and metabolic profiles); and (3) completed questionnaires about their health and medical history, self-reported ART adherence (16), socio-economic factors (e.g., education, employment, and income), behavioral risks (e.g., sex and substance use), and transition experiences. Data were collected using standardized clinical research forms and online self-questionnaires. Social impact questions were selected from the Strategies to Optimize Antiretroviral Therapy Services for Maternal & Child Health (MCH-ART) study's Social Impact Scale (17), and social relationship and problem-solving questions were from the NIH Toolbox Emotion Battery, 2012 (Emotional Support Short/Fixed Form Age 18+ and the Self-Efficacy Computer Adaptive Tests Form Age 18+) (18).

## Data management and analysis

The study sample size was based on a convenience sample of AYHIV who had transitioned to adult HIV care at participating sites within 1 year before enrollment, estimated to be between 80 and 100 participants overall. Sites were limited to up to 25 enrollments each. Study data were entered by site study staff into paper-based research forms and by individual participants through an online portal. Data were submitted to a centralized data management center for processing. Data cleaning and analyses were then conducted with Stata version 15 (StataCorp, College Station, TX). Survey data and medical history-related variables were examined using descriptive statistics. The primary objective of this analysis was to describe peritransition, health-related outcomes of AYHIV. Multiple logistic regression was used to assess associations between demographic, socio-economic, behavioral, and clinical factors and failure to maintain viral suppression. Linearity of continuous covariates against the logit function was assessed, and in the case of nonlinearity, the covariate was modeled as quartiles. Adjacent categories were collapsed together if the odds ratio and size of the confidence intervals were similar. Covariates with $p < .1$ in univariate models were adjusted for in multivariate models.

## RESULTS

A total of 93 AYHIV were enrolled between June 2016 and April 2017, 56% were female, and 81% were Thai, with 87% acquiring HIV through perinatal exposure (Table 1). The median age at enrollment was 20 years (interquartile range [IQR] 18.5-21). This varied by country: Thailand, n=75 (25 at each site), median 20 years (IQR 19-22); Vietnam, n=10, median 17.5 years (IQR 17-18) years; Malaysia, n=8, median 17 years (IQR 17-17.5). Median time since transition was 3.4 months (IQR 2.5-8.8) from the last pediatric clinic visit for 28% of the cohort and 4.7 months (IQR 1.8-8.8) from the first adult HIV clinic visit for the remainder of the cohort; neither variable was available for all participants. Two-thirds were currently in a formal education or training program, of which 48% were in college or university. At the same time, 43% were employed, with 45% of these in full-time jobs; 40% reported having a monthly income. Half (54%) were currently single, and 40% reported having sex in the past. Of 24 (43%) sexually active females, 20 (83%) reported female-male relationships, and 4 (17%) reported female-female relationships. Of the 13 (35%) sexually active males, 10 (77%) reported male-female relationships, and 4 (31%) reported male-male relationships.

Almost all (99%) were currently on ART, for a median duration of 6.2 years (IQR 3.3-10.7), with 45% having been on second-line therapy, in 93% of cases because of treatment failure on first-line regimens (Table 2). Of the 19% who missed at least one ART dose in the previous 3 months, the median missed doses were 3 (IQR 2-4). Overall median CD4 count was 601 cells/mm3 (IQR 477-800), and 82% had HIV-RNA at $\leq$40 copies/mL. Of those with detectable virus, the median log HIV-RNA was 3.69 (IQR 3.54-4.41). The median fasting cholesterol was 169 mg/dL (IQR 152-196). In a multivariate model, being in a relationship, shorter duration from transition, self-reported adherence of $\geq$95%, and higher CD4 counts were inversely associated with detectable viral load (Table 3).

With regards to transition experiences, 90% recalled having preparatory discussions about clinic transfer and the transition process, at a median age of 19 years (IQR 18-20) (Supplemental Table 1). Their first medical visit in their adult HIV clinic was at a median age of 20 years (IQR 18-21). Of the 45 (48%) who felt very prepared for the transfer to adult HIV care, 20 (44%) reported that moving to the adult HIV clinic was a very easy process, six (13%) reported that it was not easy and not difficult, and one (2.2%) reported that it was difficult. Overall, of the three (3.2%) youth who reported that moving to adult HIV care was difficult, one each said they felt very prepared, somewhat prepared, and not prepared for the transition.

**TABLE 1.** Cohort characteristics of patients at enrollment (N=93).

| Characteristic | Value |
|---|---|
| Female, N (%) | 56 (60) |
| Ethnicity, N (%) | |
| Thai | 75 (81) |
| Vietnamese | 10 (11) |
| Malay | 6 (6.5) |
| Chinese | 2 (2.2) |
| HIV exposure category, N (%) | |
| Perinatal | 87 (94) |
| Unknown | 6 (6.5) |
| Age, median (IQR) years | |
| Female | 20 (18.5, 21) |
| Male | 20 (18, 21) |
| Overall | 20 (18, 21) |
| Time since transition, median (IQR) months | |
| If transition from first adult HIV clinic visit (N=67) | 4.7 (1, 8.8) |
| If transition from last pediatric HIV clinic visit (N=26) | 3.4 (2.5, 8.8) |
| Living situation, N (%)* | |
| Relatives | 40 (43) |
| Biological parents | 36 (39) |
| Partner or friend | 16 (17) |
| Orphanage/care home/shelter | 12 (13) |
| Alone | 5 (5.4) |
| No answer | 1 (1.1) |
| Housing situation | |
| House | 63 (68) |
| Orphanage/care home/shelter | 10 (11) |
| Dormitory | 7 (7.5) |
| Rented/temporary room | 6 (6.5) |
| Apartment/condominium | 2 (2.2) |
| No answer | 5 (5.4) |
| Currently in school or training program, N (%) | 60 (65) |
| Type of school or training program | |
| - Grade 4-6 | 2 (2.2) |
| - Grade 7-9 | 6 (6.5) |
| - Grade 10-12 | 15 (16) |
| - Vocational | 5 (5.4) |
| - College/university | 29 (31) |
| - Other | 2 (2.2) |
| - No answer | 1 (1.1) |

**TABLE 1.** Continued.

| Characteristic | Value |
|---|---|
| If not in school or training, highest level of education, N (%) | 33 (35) |
| - Grade 1-3 | 3 (3.2) |
| - Grade 4-6 | 2 (2.2) |
| - Grade 7-9 | 4 (4.3) |
| - Grade 10-12 | 11 (12) |
| - Vocational | 3 (3.2) |
| - College/university | 10 (11) |
| Currently employed, N (%) | 40 (43) |
| Type of employment | |
| - Full-time | 18 (19) |
| - Part-time | 12 (13) |
| - Temporary | 6 (6.5) |
| - No answer | 4 (4.3) |
| Monthly income, N (%)** | |
| <5,000 Baht (<161 USD) | 14 (15) |
| 5,001-10,000 Baht (161-323 USD) | 17 (18) |
| 10,001-15,000 Baht (323-484 USD) | 2 (2.2) |
| 15,001-20,000 Baht (484-645 USD) | 1 (1.1) |
| 20,001-25,000 Baht (645-806 USD) | 2 (2.2) |
| >25,000 Baht (>806 USD) | 1 (1.1) |
| Not working or no answer | 56 (60) |
| Relationship status, N (%) | |
| Single | 50 (54) |
| ≥1 partner, not married | 31 (33) |
| Married | 6 (6.5) |
| No answer | 6 (6.5) |
| Previous sexual intercourse, overall, N (%) | 37 (40) |
| - Female (among all females, N=56) | 24 (43) |
| - Male (among all males, N=37) | 13 (35) |
| Age at first intercourse, overall, median (IQR) years (N=26 responding) | 16 (16, 18) |
| Alcohol use in the past 3 months, N (%) | 27 (29) |
| Cigarette smoking in the past 3 months, N (%) | 9 (9.7) |

*Answer options are not mutually exclusive.
**US Dollar (USD) equivalent calculated at 31 Thai Baht to 1 USD; 3 participants with no answer. Monthly minimum wage ranges based on 2017 ASEAN data: Malaysia 233.83 to 254.16 USD, Thailand 285.39 to 294.90 USD, Vietnam 114.29 to 166.13 USD (source: https://www.vietnam-briefing.com/news/vietnam-minimum-wages-on-the-rise-in-2018.html/)
IQR-interquartile range

**TABLE 2.** Cohort HIV and treatment characteristics at enrollment (N=93).

| Characteristic | Value |
|---|---|
| BMI, all, median (IQR) kg<br>- Female (N=56)<br>- Male (N=37) | 19.3 (18.0, 21.8)<br>19.4 (17.9, 21.8)<br>19.0 (18.0, 21.6) |
| ART history*<br>- Prior or current first-line regimen<br>- Prior or current second-line regimen<br>- Prior or current holding regimen** | <br>89 (96)<br>42 (45)<br>3 (3.2) |
| Duration on ART, median (IQR) years | 6.2 (3.3-10.7) |
| Reasons for second-line switch, N (%) (N=42)<br>- Treatment failure<br>- Toxicity<br>- Patient preference | <br>39 (93)<br>2 (2.2)<br>1 (1.1) |
| Current ART regimen<br>- PI-based<br>- NVP-based<br>- EFV-based<br>- Others<br>- Missing | <br>39 (42)<br>23 (25)<br>24 (26)<br>5 (5)<br>2 (2) |
| Daily ART pill burden, median (IQR) | 3 ( 2, 5) |
| Median (IQR) VAS, % | 97 (90,100) |
| Missed ≥1 ART dose in the past 3 months, N (%)***<br>- Median (IQR) doses missed | 18 (19)<br>3 (2, 4) |
| Primary financial responsibility for ART<br>- National health insurance<br>- Private, employer or other health insurance<br>- Social security<br>- Self-pay<br>- Do not remember or no answer | <br>32 (34)<br>14 (15)<br>13 (14)<br>9 (10)<br>25 (27) |
| Hepatitis B virus vaccine (known), N (%) | 84 (90) |
| Hepatitis B surface antigen<br>- Negative<br>- Positive<br>- Not done | <br>87 (94)<br>5 (5.4)<br>1 (1.1) |
| Hepatitis C virus antibody, N (%)<br>- Negative<br>- Not tested, unknown | <br>45 (48)<br>48 (52) |
| CD4, median (IQR) cells/mm$^3$ | 601 (477, 800) |
| HIV-RNA ≤40 copies/mL, N (%)<br>- Log HIV-RNA in those with >40 copies/mL (N=17), median (IQR) | 76 (82)<br>3.69 (3.54, 4.41) |
| ALT, median (IQR) U/L | 17 (13, 26) |

**TABLE 2.** Continued.

| Characteristic | Value |
|---|---|
| Creatinine, median (IQR) mg/dL | 0.75 (0.60, 0.86) |
| Fasting cholesterol, median (IQR) mg/dL | 169 (152, 196) |
| Fasting high-density lipoprotein, median (IQR) mg/dL | 51 (39, 64) |
| Fasting low-density lipoprotein, median (IQR) mg/dL | 98 (80, 117) |
| Fasting triglycerides, median (IQR) mg/dL | 104 (79, 140) |

*Responses are not mutually exclusive
**This represents treatment with a non-suppressive regimen during a period of poor adherence (e.g., lamivudine monotherapy)
***Adherence by self-report

BMI-body mass index; ART-antiretroviral therapy; IQR-interquartile range; PI-protease inhibitor; NVP-nevirapine; EFV-efavirenz; VAS-visual analogue scale. The visual analogue scale is a tool to collect self-reported adherence information on a 0-100 scale (see reference 16, Finitsis DJ, et al, 2016).

Although 41% overall felt very comfortable receiving care at the adult clinic, 20% frequently and 43% sometimes still met with pediatric care providers at their clinic (not for HIV care). In general, 47% reported their health was “very good,” and 18% reported that it was “excellent,” with 6% reporting “fair” or “poor” health. Half (51%) knew their most recent CD4 count, and 39% answered that it was ≥350 cells/mm3. Of the 63% who knew their HIV-RNA level, 56% answered it was “very good” (very low or suppressed), and 7% reported that it was “not good” (not low but not high) or “bad” (high). Although 41% reported that taking their daily ART was “very easy” and 31% reported that it was “easy,” 22% reported it was “not easy, not difficult,” and 6% reported that it was “difficult” or “very difficult.” The most commonly reported methods to remind them to take their ART (not mutually exclusive) was an alarm on a mobile phone (55%), an alarm on a wristwatch or clock (45%), or having someone to remind them directly (23%).

Their responses on the social impact questions showed that although the majority disagreed that their HIV status impacted routine social interactions and relationships, 67% felt they needed to keep their HIV status a secret (Figure 1). With regards to the social relationships questions around whether they had people they could talk with about their problems, daily challenges, and feelings, 23%-38% reported never or rarely having anyone in their lives they could turn to, and 35%-42% reported usually or always having this type of support (Figure 2). With regards to their own problem-solving abilities (Supplemental Figure 1), 15%-30% reported never or rarely being able to manage difficult problems and find solutions to accomplish their goals, 34%-48% reported they felt they could do this sometimes, and 22%-44% that they usually or were always able to overcome these challenges.

**TABLE 3.** Factors associated with HIV-RNA >40 copies/mL (N=93).

| | Univariate | p value | Multivariate | p value |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | OR (95%CI) | | aOR (95%CI) | |
| **Female** | 1.26 (0.42-3.77) | 0.67 | | |
| **Ethnicity** | | 0.89 | | |
| Thai | 0.92 (0.18-4.8) | | | |
| Vietnamese | 0.57 (0.04-7.74) | | | |
| Malay or Chinese | ref | | | |
| **Age, years** | | 0.50 | | |
| <17 | ref | | | |
| 17-21 | 0.52 (0.04-6.25) | | | |
| ≥21 | 0.29 (0.02-3.92) | | | |
| **Time since transition, months** | | 0.08 | | 0.02 |
| <8 months | 0.38 (0.13-1.11) | | 0.098 (0.011-0.849) | |
| ≥8 months | ref | | ref | |
| **Living situation** | | 0.30 | | |
| Relatives | ref | | | |
| Biological parents | 3.18 (0.86-11.83) | | | |
| Partner or friend | 4.38 (0.78-24.66) | | | |
| Orphanage/care home/shelter | 0.97 (0.10-9.80) | | | |
| Alone | 2.19 (0.19-24.68) | | | |
| **Monthly income** | | 0.43 | | |
| <5,000 Thai Baht (<161 US Dollars) | 1.44 (0.31-6.62) | | | |
| >5,000 Thai Baht (>161 US Dollars) | ref | | | |
| Not working or no answer | 0.60 (0.17-2.08) | | | |
| **Relationship status** | | 0.09 | | 0.01 |
| Single | ref | | ref | |
| ≥1 partner or married | 0.28 (0.07-1.08) | | 0.037 (0.003-0.543) | |
| No answer | 1.58 (0.26-9.75) | | 0.263 (0.011-6.455) | |
| **Alcohol use, yes** | 2.05 (0.66-6.38) | 0.20 | | |
| **Cigarette smoking, yes** | 1.04 (0.26-4.14) | 0.96 | | |
| **VAS** | | 0.01 | | 0.049 |
| <95% | ref | | ref | |
| ≥95% | 0.24 (0.08-0.76) | | 0.147 (0.018-1.174) | |

**TABLE 3.** Continued.

| | Univariate | p value | Multivariate | p value |
|---|---|---|---|---|
| | OR (95%CI) | | aOR (95%CI) | |
| **CD4 cell count/mm$^3$** | | 0.002 | | <0.001 |
| <600 | ref | | ref | |
| ≥600 | 0.16 (0.04-0.59) | | 0.02 (0.001-0.296) | |
| **I have someone I trust to talk with about my problems*** | | 0.01 | | 0.29 |
| Never (n=11) | ref | | ref | |
| Rarely/sometimes (n=42) | 0.17 (0.04-0.70) | | 0.95 (0.07-12.35) | |
| Usually/always (n=39) | 0.10 (0.02-0.46) | | 0.26 (0.01-5.82) | |
| **I can handle whatever comes my way*** | | 0.09 | | 0.81 |
| Never (n=3) | ref | | Ref | |
| Rarely/sometimes (n=52) | 0.20 (0.03-1.15) | | 0.17 (0.01-5.61) | |
| Usually/always (n=35) | 0.11 (0.01-0.79) | | 0.06 (0.001-3.87) | |
| **I can solve most problems if I try hard enough*** | | 0.06 | | 0.11 |
| Never (n=4) | ref | | Ref | |
| Rarely/sometimes (n=48) | 0.30 (0.04-2.36) | | 0.46 (0.003-64.88) | |
| Usually/always (n=39) | 0.08 (0.01-0.82) | | 0.12 (0.001-19.54) | |

VAS-visual analogue scale

*Responses included in the analysis excluded the remainder of the individuals who chose “rather not answer.”

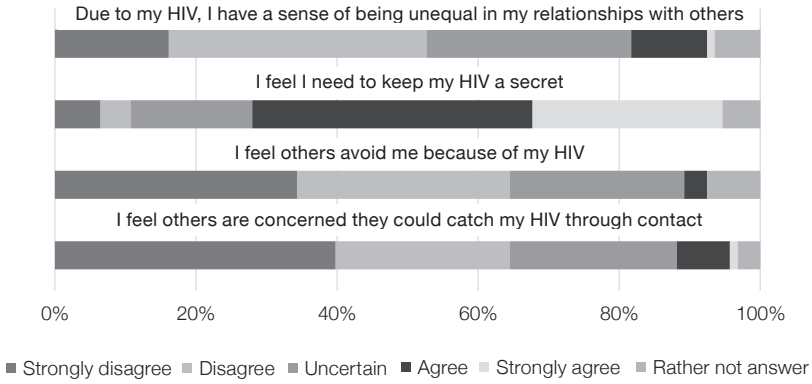



**FIGURE 1.** Social impact questionnaire responses at enrollment (N=93)

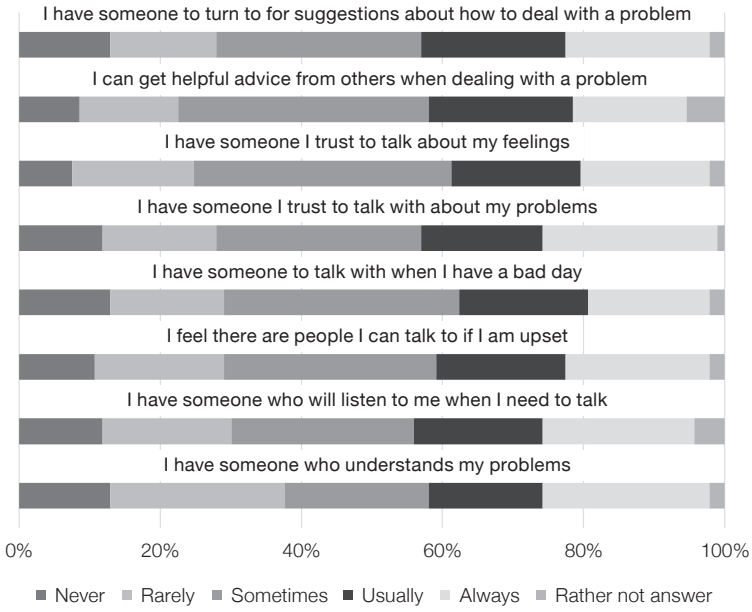



**FIGURE 2.** Social relationships questionnaire responses at enrollment (N=93)

## DISCUSSION

Across geographic and cultural settings, life-long HIV is associated with complex social, economic, mental, and developmental consequences for those who have perinatally acquired infection. These challenges become increasingly apparent during adolescence and continue into young adult life. The study represents the first regional effort to characterize the immediate peritransition period in AYHIV in Southeast Asia. In this cohort with primarily perinatally acquired HIV, all were transferred from specialist pediatric to adult care at a median age of 20 years, and half reported feeling well-prepared for the change. Overall health within 6 months of transition was good, with a median CD4 count of 601 cells/mm$^3$, and 82% having HIV viral suppression. This is higher than the 73% viral suppression we have reported before transfer to adult HIV care in our routine cohort data, which includes a mix of targeted and standard interval viral load testing (19). This compares to only half or fewer of AYHIV with undetectable HIV-RNA entering adult HIV care in some U.S. and United Kingdom cohorts and may be related to the differing social and demographic factors associated with pediatric and maternal HIV infection in these contexts or our convenience sampling methods (10,20-22).

Stable immune status by CD4 count, self-reported good adherence around the time of transfer, and a shorter time from transition were associated with undetectable HIV-RNA. With the majority having a regular ongoing connection to their pediatric providers, longer follow-up would be needed to study the resilience of AYHIV to successfully remain in adult care and on treatment as they perceive needing less support from their pediatric HIV clinics.

More than half still visited their “former” pediatric clinics and met with their “old” providers. From discussions with the study teams, this was for reasons other than routine HIV medical care and included the youth asking help with emotional support or advice around family and personal relationships. For those who require a physical transfer from specialist pediatric to adult HIV care, the transition may involve losing key health support systems, leading to increased vulnerability and risk of treatment failure and death (4,23-25). Because of the often close relationships that AYHIV establish with their pediatric providers, transfers in care can be emotionally difficult and associated with a deep sense of personal loss (8,24,26). AYHIV and their pediatric providers may be concerned about discrimination from new adult providers or other patients in the adult health care system associated with HIV-related stigma or worry about the potential loss of confidentiality (27-29). Such concerns can delay the transition process.

Two-thirds of our cohort reported needing to avoid disclosure of their HIV status, which may have been a factor in the lack of people in their lives they felt they could rely on for advice and encouragement. They would consequently have a greater need to maintain the contacts they had, such as their pediatric providers, who knew about their family and personal histories of living with HIV. Notably, in addition to being retained in HIV care and on treatment, most of the youth in our cohort were in active formal education or training programs, and about half were employed, reflecting a high level of structure in their lives. However, other studies have raised the concern that this type of general social engagement through education and work may be insufficient to build the types of relationships needed to sustain AYHIV through adult life, particularly in the absence of disclosure of their HIV status to family and friends and while living with the fear of stigma (4,23,24).

In Southeast Asia, although HIV treatment and care are often freely provided through government- and external donor-funded programs to both children and adults, HIV awareness is less integrated into everyday life than in high-prevalence settings, and stigma is often associated with the key affected populations at greatest risk of incident infection (e.g., males who have sex with males, sex workers, people who use drugs, transgender individuals) (1,29). This may place an added burden on AYHIV to educate their peers about living with perinatally acquired HIV or could lead them to feel pressured to hide their status (30,31), with the majority of our cohort choosing the latter. Fear of discrimination is especially high around disclosing to employers. Our study sites have reported that some multinational companies in the region can obtain HIV testing information through employment or health insurance-related medical testing, which discourages individuals from seeking formal employment situations.

Because of ART scale-up in the mid-2000s, there are growing populations of older youth with perinatally acquired HIV in the region – many who will need to be transferred to adult care. In Thailand and Malaysia, they are more often transferred as young adults than older adolescents, whereas the Vietnamese health care system requires transfer between 16 and 18 years of age (12). Despite differences in how transition is practiced, regional providers share a common priority to expand youth-specific HIV care interventions around adherence and retention (14). As more AYHIV reach transition ages, the need for health systems-level coordination of the adult care transfer process will increase. This may require joint training for pediatric and adult providers to consider how to optimize both the process of “letting go” of adolescents with perinatally acquired HIV as well as how to receive them in a way that engenders trust.

Our results are limited by the scope of our sample, which reflects a cohort that largely transitioned at older ages and successfully engaged in adult HIV care, with high rates of viral suppression and advanced educational attainment. As a result, our results may not be generalizable to settings where transfers occur at younger ages or AYHIV remain in the same clinics in a family-centered care model. The cohort also was predominantly Thai, although most eligible youth at the Malaysian site (8 of 9) and the Vietnamese site (10 of 15) were enrolled. Those in Thailand and Vietnam completed study procedures at their pediatric ("sending") clinic, and their responses to the participants surveys (especially with regards to social impact, problem solving, and risk behaviors) may have been different if they had been obtained at their adult clinics, as was done in Malaysia. Moreover, the preparation for transition that each individual patient received would have varied, as study sites offered differing combinations of standardized counseling, patient navigation support, adult HIV clinic engagement, and transitional adolescent clinics. Although this was a peritransition cohort, the high levels of ongoing contact reported with their former pediatric clinics implies that some youth had not completely moved on to rely on their adult HIV providers for their health and support needs. We also did not enroll control patients, which prevented us from evaluating sociodemographic factors or social relationships in comparison to HIV-uninfected peers (32,33).

In summary, in this Southeast Asian cohort of AYHIV who were transferred from pediatric to adult HIV care, most reported feeling prepared for the shift in care, found the transfer process smooth, and were comfortable at their adult HIV clinic. However, during this early posttransition period, the majority were having ongoing contact with their "sending" pediatric clinics and providers. Many were concerned about the negative social impact of having HIV, and most felt they needed to keep their HIV status an ongoing secret. One-third did not have people in their lives they could trust with their personal problems, which could have negative implications for their ability to navigate adult life. Posttransition data over more extended periods of time can help guide future interventions to ensure successful transfers and promote ongoing retention in adult-based HIV care of this vulnerable population.

**Acknowledgments**

The authors gratefully acknowledge the participation of the adolescents and their families and the contributions of all study staff, the coordinating team, Kamonrat Kosaphan and Waropart Pongchaisit (TREAT Asia), and Jaranit Kaewkungwal, Rungrawee Pawarana, and Pawinee Jarujareet (Center of Excellence for Biomedical and Public Health Informatics (BIOPHICS), Faculty of Tropical Medicine, Mahidol University, Bangkok, Thailand).

The STAY Cohort Study: Y.M.G., S.H.A. Hashimand, H.B.T. Zainuddin, Sungai Buloh Hospital, Sungai Buloh, Malaysia; T.J.M., M.R. Drawis, Pediatric Institute, Hospital Kuala Lumpur, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia; R.H., S. Watanaporn, S. Denjanta, A. Kongphonoi, Chiangrai Prachanukroh Hospital, Chiang Rai, Thailand; P.L., P. Kosalaraksa, P. Tharnprisan, T. Udomphanit, Department of Pediatrics, Faculty of Medicine, Khon Kaen University, Khon Kaen, Thailand; K.C., K. Lapphra, W. Phongsamart, S. Rungmaitree, O. Wittawatmongkol, Department of Pediatrics, Faculty of Medicine Siriraj Hospital, Mahidol University, Bangkok, Thailand; S.J.K., S.T., HIV-NAT, the Thai Red Cross AIDS Research Centre, Bangkok, Thailand; L.V.N., A.N. Pham, L.T. Yen, T.T.T. Giang, National Hospital of Pediatrics, Hanoi, Vietnam; A.H.S., J.L. Ross, T.S., TREAT Asia/amfAR, The Foundation for AIDS Research, Bangkok, Thailand.

This work was presented in part at the ninth International Workshop on HIV Pediatrics, July 21e22, 2017, Paris, France; Abstract 107.

## Conflicts of interest

A.H.S. reports grants and travel funding to her institution from ViiV Healthcare. J.A. has received honoraria for participating in advisory meetings for ViiV Healthcare, Gilead, Merck, Roche, and AbbVie. P.R. reports independent scientific grant support outside the submitted work from Gilead Sciences, Janssen Pharmaceuticals Inc, Merck & Co, and ViiV Healthcare (through his institution); he has served on scientific advisory board for Gilead Sciences, ViiV Healthcare, Merck & Co, and Teva Pharmaceutical Industries and on a Data Safety Monitoring Committee for Janssen Pharmaceuticals Inc (all honoraria paid to institution).

*Disclaimer*: The content of this article is solely the responsibility of the authors and does not necessarily represent the official views of any of the institutions mentioned previously, the U.S. Department of the Army or the U.S. Department of Defense, the National Institutes of Health, the Department of Health and Human Services, or the U.S. government, nor does mention of trade names, commercial products, or organizations imply endorsement by these institutions.

## Funding Sources

The study is an initiative of TREAT Asia, a program of amfAR, The Foundation for AIDS Research, with support from ViiV Healthcare and the U.S. National Institutes of Health's National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases, *Eunice Kennedy Shriver* National Institute of Child Health and Human Development, National Cancer Institute, National Institute of Mental Health, and National Institute on Drug Abuse as part of the International Epidemiology Databases to Evaluate AIDS (U01AI069907).

### Author contributions

AHS, KC, PL, RH, YMG, LVN, TJM, CS, TS, and SJK conceptualized and designed the study. KC, PL, RH, YMG, LVN, and TJM conducted clinical study visits; together with ST and TS, they performed data curation and contributed to data collection. CS and TS coordinated the study. AHS and SJK designed the methodology of the study, and ST and SJK conducted the formal analysis. AHS obtained funding and supervised the conduct of the study. AHS wrote the original draft of the manuscript. All authors critically reviewed, revised, and approved the final version for publication.

## SUPPLEMENTAL INFORMATION

- Supplemental Figure 1. Problem-solving questionnaire responses at enrollment (N=93)
  - o Available at: https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC6928413/bin/NIHMS1539700-supplement-1.docx
  - · Supplemental Table 1. Self-reported transition experiences at enrollment (N=93)
  - o Available at: https://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/pmc/articles/PMC6928413/bin/NIHMS1539700-supplement-2.docx

## REFERENCES


1. Joint United Nations Programme on HIV/AIDS (UNAIDS). Miles to go: Closing gaps, breaking barriers, righting injustices. Geneva: UNAIDS; 2018.
2. Slogrove AL, Schomaker M, Davies MA, et al. The epidemiology of adolescents living with perinatally acquired HIV: A cross-region global cohort analysis. PLoS Med 2018;15:e1002514.
3. Agwu AL, Lee L, Fleishman JA, et al. Aging and loss to follow-up among youth living with human immunodeficiency virus in the HIV Research Network. J Adolesc Health 2015;56:345-51.
4. Fish R, Judd A, Jungmann E, et al. Mortality in perinatally HIV-infected young people in England following transition to adult care: An HIV Young Persons Network (HYPNet) audit. HIV Med 2014;15:239-44.
5. Tanner AE, Philbin MM, Chambers BD, et al. Healthcare transition for youth living with HIV: Outcomes from a prospective multi-site study. J Adolesc Health 2018;63:157-65.
6. Dinaj-Koci V, Wang B, Naar-King S, MacDonell KK. A multi-site study of social cognitive factors related to adherence among youth living with HIV in the new era of antiretroviral medication. J Pediatr Psychol 2018;44:98-109.
7. Enane LA, Vreeman RC, Foster C. Retention and adherence: Global challenges for the long-term care of adolescents and young adults living with HIV. Curr Opin HIV AIDS 2018;13:212-9.
8. Wiener LS, Kohrt BA, Battles HB, Pao M. The HIV experience: Youth identified barriers for transitioning from pediatric to adult care. J Pediatr Psychol 2011;36:141e54.
9. Kim S, Kim SH, McDonald S, et al. Transition to adult services - a positive step. AIDS Care 2017;29:885-9.
10. Bailey H, Cruz MLS, Songtaweesin WN, Puthanakit T. Adolescents with HIV and transition to adult care in the Caribbean, Central America and South America, Eastern Europe and Asia and Pacific regions. J Int AIDS Soc 2017; 20(Suppl 3):21475.
11. Dahourou DL, Gautier-Lafaye C, Teasdale CA, et al. Transition from paediatric to adult care of adolescents living with HIV in sub-Saharan Africa: Challenges, youth-friendly models, and outcomes. J Int AIDS Soc 2017; 20(Suppl 3):21528.
12. Lolekha R, Boon-Yasidhi V, Na-Nakorn Y, et al. The Happy Teen programme: A holistic outpatient clinic-based approach to prepare HIV-infected youth for the transition from paediatric to adult medical care services in Thailand. J Int AIDS Soc 2017;20(Suppl 3):21500.
13. Hansudewechakul R, Pongprapass S, Kongphonoi A, et al. Transition of Thai HIV-infected adolescents to adult HIV care. J Int AIDS Soc 2015;18: 20651.
14. Sohn AH, Boonsuk P, Andrade C, et al. Identifying gaps in adolescent HIV care and treatment delivery in Asia: Results of a regional health provider survey. Vulnerable Child Youth Stud 2019;14(2).
15. Kariminia A, Chokephaibulkit K, Pang J, et al. Cohort profile: The TREAT Asia pediatric HIV observational database. Int J Epidemiol 2011;40:15-24.
16. Finitsis DJ, Pellowski JA, Huedo-Medina TB, et al. Visual analogue scale (VAS) measurement of antiretroviral adherence in people living with HIV (PLWH): A meta-analysis. J Behav Med 2016;39:1043-55.
17. Myer L, Phillips TK, Zerbe A, et al. Integration of postpartum healthcare services for HIV-infected women and their infants in South Africa: A randomised controlled trial. PLoS Med 2018;15:e1002547.
18. Gershon RC, Wagster MV, Hendrie HC, et al. NIH toolbox for assessment of neurological and behavioral function. Neurology 2013;80(11 Suppl 3):S2-6.
19. Bartlett AW, Truong KH, Songtaweesin WN, et al. Characteristics, mortality and outcomes at transition for adolescents with perinatal HIV infection in Asia. AIDS 2018;32:1689-97.
20. Hussen SA, Chakraborty R, Knezevic A, et al. Transitioning young adults from paediatric to adult care and the HIV care continuum in Atlanta, Georgia, USA: A retrospective cohort study. J Int AIDS Soc 2017;20:21848.
21. Judd A, Collins IJ, Parrott F, et al. Growing up with perinatal HIV: Changes in clinical outcomes before and after transfer to adult care in the UK. J Int AIDS Soc 2017;20(Suppl 3):21577.
22. Tepper V, Zaner S, Ryscavage P. HIV healthcare transition outcomes among youth in North America and Europe: A review. J Int AIDS Soc 2017;20- (Suppl 3):21490.
23. Kakkar F, Van der Linden D, Valois S, et al. Health outcomes and the transition experience of HIV-infected adolescents after transfer to adult care in Quebec, Canada. BMC Pediatr 2016;16:109.

24. Pinzon-Iregui MC, Ibanez G, Beck-Sague C, et al. "...like because you are a grownup, you do not need help": Experiences of transition from pediatric to adult care among youth with perinatal HIV infection, their caregivers, and health care providers in the Dominican Republic. J Int Assoc Providers AIDS Care 2017;16:579-87.
25. Weijsenfeld AM, Smit C, Cohen S, et al. Virological and social outcomes of HIV-infected adolescents and young adults in The Netherlands before and after transition to adult care. Clin Infect Dis 2016;63:1105-12.
26. DeSouza F, Paintsil E, Brown T, et al. Transfer is not a transition - voices of Jamaican adolescents with HIV and their health care providers. AIDS Care 2019;31:293e7.
27. Philbin MM, Tanner AE, Ma A, et al. Adolescent and adult HIV providers' definitions of HIV-infected youths' successful transition to adult care in the United States. AIDS Patient Care and STDS 2017;31:421-7.
28. Tanner AE, Philbin MM, Ma A, et al. Adolescent to adult HIV health care transition from the perspective of adult providers in the United States. J Adolesc Health 2017;61:434-9.
29. UNICEF. Adolescents under the radar in the Asia-Pacific AIDS response. Bangkok: UNICEF East Asia and Pacific Regional Office; 2015.
30. Chokephaibulkit K, Tarugsa J, Lolekha R, et al. Outcomes of a comprehensive youth program for HIV-infected adolescents in Thailand. J Assoc Nurses AIDS Care 2015;26:758-69.
31. Pardo G, Saisaengjan C, Gopalan P, et al. Cultural adaptation of an evidence-informed psychosocial intervention to address the needs of PHIV+ youth in Thailand. Glob Soc Welf 2017;4:209-18.
32. Judd A, Foster C, Thompson LC, et al. Sexual health of young people with perinatal HIV and HIV negative young people in England. PLoS One 2018; 13:e0205597.
33. Le Prevost M, Arenas-Pinto A, Melvin D, et al. Anxiety and depression symptoms in young people with perinatally acquired HIV and HIV affected young people in England. AIDS Care 2018;30:1040-9.

CHAPTER 11

# General Discussion

# 1. BACKGROUND

The health and treatment challenges faced today by adolescents with perinatally acquired HIV are the legacies of the early decades of the HIV pandemic, and of our collective failures to invest human, technical, and financial resources into preventing, diagnosing, and treating their HIV infections. Whether these adolescents live in high-income or LMIC settings, those who have survived long enough to be under our care today are survivors of a "plague" with multi-generational consequences – where parents living with HIV transmitted infection vertically to children, who survived to grow up into adolescents, and then had the opportunity to have children of their own. Between 1990 and 2020, UNAIDS estimates that 7.26 million children with HIV died before they could reach adolescence (1). While this situation will change as more children aging into adolescence will have had greater access to PCR diagnostics and combination antiretroviral therapy (ART), many of those born in previous decades never had the chance to start treatment, while others were treated too late or with insufficiently potent medicines.

The preceding chapters characterize different aspects of the epidemiology of perinatally acquired HIV in Asian contexts. They help us better understand how adolescents have navigated their health challenges, and inform the development of future research and policy directions.

## The consequences of growing up taking HIV treatment

The slower scale-up of diagnostic capacity and access to ART for children meant that most adolescents with perinatal HIV today were born before early infant diagnosis through DNA PCR testing became locally available. Even if a diagnosis could be made clinically or based on blood tests, access to antiretroviral drugs for these children was restricted due to the lack of child-friendly formulations and, in some contexts, high medicine costs. Early in the global pediatric HIV epidemic, children with HIV in the US, UK, and Europe were initially started on mono- and then dual-nucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitor regimens, which were combined with nelfinavir after that drug was approved in 1997 (2-5). In LMICs, nelfinavir was rarely available due to high costs and lack of pediatric formulations. This meant that providers often would use dual-nucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitor regimens rather than no treatment at all, which involved combining drugs like stavudine or didanosine that were cheaper and available. This was the case in Thailand – the first Asian country to use and study these dual-drug regimens and their outcomes (6). Unfortunately, this class of drugs caused serious side effects that could be worse in children than in adults, like lipodystrophy, which resulted in visible "stigmata" of having HIV, and gastrointestinal distress, both of which had negative impacts on growth and made it

harder to adhere to (7, 8). Without other options, pediatricians had to push families to administer them. When children could not tolerate the medicines and developed treatment failure, they were blamed for their poor adherence, causing additional stress within families.

It was subsequently learned that to be effective over time, ART needed to be delivered in combinations of at least 3 drugs, usually a combination of a nucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitor backbone (2 drugs) with a more potent "anchor" drug, which would have been a non-nucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitor or protease inhibitor. This was especially complicated to do in children, who had fewer antiretrovirals and formulations to choose from, and whose medicine dosing had to be changed at appropriate intervals due to growth over time (weight, height). As a result of using sub-optimal regimens and adherence challenges across childhood, those who lived to adolescence were at increased risk of treatment failure and accumulation of drug resistance mutations (9, 10). In some Asian countries, like Thailand and Vietnam, early dual-drug use in younger children made it harder to find suppressive regimens for these children when they became older adolescents (11). There was consequently greater pressure from providers and caregivers on adolescents to adhere to their ART, to avoid running out of treatment options (*Chapter 1*) (12). However, the developmental challenges of adolescence and the stigma associated with HIV makes sustained adherence especially challenging during this vulnerable period (*Chapter 5*) (13, 14).

Pediatric researchers studied structured treatment interruptions as a way to try and give adolescents a break for two days over the weekend and encourage better adherence during the week, but were criticized for risking HIV viremia and resistance. The BREATHER trial (PENTA 16) conducted in Europe, North and South America, Thailand, and Uganda did not show this approach to be non-inferior, and as a result the approach was abandoned as far as future trials or clinical practice guidelines were concerned (15). However, there was some suggestion of lower drug-related side effects, and qualitative research from the study reinforced why efforts to improve treatment and delivery for adolescents remains a critical priority (16). Anecdotally, this practice has continued in special circumstances for those struggling to maintain daily adherence, with close monitoring, for reasons highlighted by the two participants who shared their perspectives (included in the study publication) on what it meant to have a short break below:

- *I don't know what it is about those two days, but it's the best days ever (…) I can go somewhere and not have to worry about taking that pill. Sometimes when I take the pill, my stomach hurts sometimes (…) but I don't have to worry about that, and*

*I don't have to worry about taking this big pill, and I don't got to worry about coming home at a certain time and taking it, I don't got to worry about getting up and taking it. I'm just free for those two days. (USA)*

- *It gave me freedom inside my heart and I saw that, eeh, at least here I have started to be like a normal person. (Uganda)*

Current adolescent HIV treatment programs have evolved to try to compensate for these historic challenges, and to cope with emerging co-morbidities and co-infections as adolescents live longer with HIV and prepare to transition to adult HIV care. Subsequent sections of this chapter will highlight data on these aspects of long-term care for adolescents with perinatally acquired HIV.

## 2. ADOLESCENT HIV TREATMENT PRIORITIES

### ART

The most commonly prescribed first-line ART regimens in children in LMICs have included NNRTIs as the anchor drug (i.e., nevirapine or efavirenz) (17). Because these medicines have low genetic barriers to resistance, the risk of even moderate levels of imperfect adherence is rebound viremia, which can rapidly progress to viral failure and eventually to treatment failure (10, 18). If early rebound viremia is not managed with improvements in adherence with or without switches to more potent regimens, adolescents develop immune failure that puts them at risk for opportunistic infections and death (*Chapters 5, 7*) (19-21).

The development of the INSTI dolutegravir (DTG) led to the first durable regimen that could be harmonized across almost all age groups, using an anchor drug that was "forgiving" enough to reduce the risk of early treatment failure. The WHO revised global treatment guidelines to prioritize DTG for children, adolescents, and adults in 2018 (22). Subsequent data from the ODYSSEY trial, conducted in Europe, South America, Thailand, Uganda, and Zimbabwe, demonstrated its superiority in both first- and second-line regimens in children, cementing its importance for all age groups except infants (23). Pharmacokinetic data from the IMPAACT P1093 trial, conducted in the US and Thailand, supported the use of once-daily dolutegravir in infants from four weeks to children under six years of age (24). However, the experience with P1093 exemplifies the delays usually experienced with developing and implementing delivery of formulations for infants. The study started enrolling in April 2011 before being published in May 2022, and investigators switched formulations from granules to a 5mg dispersible tablet due to stakeholder feedback (25). There are as yet no global data on DTG uptake by age group, but it is likely that it will take longer

for DTG to be scaled up in children and adolescents than for adults because of the slow speed at which pediatric formulations are being procured (26). So while dolutegravir is still looked on as true game-changer for global HIV programs, it has not served that purpose yet for children and adolescents.

## Novel formulations and delivery methods

Beyond optimizing ART regimens, there are ongoing efforts to develop drug formulations and delivery methods that will help adolescents to manage daily adherence (27). These include long-acting injectable and implantable antiretrovirals, which have been studied more for prevention than treatment in young adults (28-30). There are two sub-studies of the HIV Prevention Trials Network (HPTN) using cabotegravir for long-acting prevention that are enrolling adolescent females (084; NCT04824131) and males (083; NCT04692077). HPTN 084 is being conducted in South Africa, Uganda, and Zimbabwe, and HPTN 083 is being done in the US. To date, most of the focus has been on demonstrating efficacy at varying dosing (e.g., every one or two months) and pre-implementation assessments of feasibility and acceptability. Cabotegravir in combination with rilpivirine is currently the only treatment combination being evaluated for treatment of children and adolescents 12-17 years of age. The *More Options for Children and Adolescents* or MOCHA study (NCT03497676) is being conducted in the US (including Puerto Rico), Botswana, South Africa, Thailand, and Uganda. Completion of primary study data collection is projected to be by the end of 2022 and will include both quantitative and qualitative outcomes.

Recent data on the use of broadly neutralizing antibodies (bNAbs) for infant prophylaxis have been promising (31), but their utlity in routine treatment of children and adolescents with perinatal HIV is unclear. Studies of bNAbs for treatment of acute and chronic HIV in adults have had mixed results (32, 33), but have provided a foundation on which to consider further research in children and adolescents.

## Adherence and viral suppression

Ensuring HIV control is essentially dependent on whether adolecents take their ART. While improving the potency and tolerability of antiretrovirals is central to supporting adherence as is the development of long-acting therapies mentioned earlier, there are other interventions of varying complexity to support them with what remains a daily commitment. The most common approaches used to promote daily adherence among adolescents in Asia have included individual and family counseling, highlighting negative consequences of poor adherence (e.g., treatment failure), and strategies to remind them to take their medicines (e.g., reminders, pill boxes) (*Chapter 6*) (13). All are focused on the individual and their immediate social circle who already know

about their HIV status. It is not surprising then that the community-based support and adherence groups that have successfully been used in African youth are not a common option in Asia (34, 35). The very low HIV prevalence across the region (<0.1% in 15-24-year-olds and 0.2% in all adults) means that people with HIV are often isolated due to fear of stigma and discrimination, and engage less frequently with others with HIV (1). However, increasing regional awareness of the undetectable=un-transmissible or "U=U" findings offer communities and providers a way to focus on the positive aspects of adherence (i.e., those with undetectable HIV viral load cannot transmit HIV sexually to their partners) (36). Positive framing to promote adherence in this way remains relatively new for the adolescent population.

By adolescence, many with perinatally acquired HIV have failed their first-line regimens, which is associated with acquisition of resistance-associated mutations to nucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitors (10). These mutations can compromise the effectiveness of second-line regimens that use drugs from this class. However, the potency of boosted protease inhibitors and integrase inhibitors have been sufficient to suppress viral loads of most children and adolescents when ART is taken daily (10, 23, 37, 38). Conversely, the primary consequence of low levels of adherence is its impact on rising HIV viral load and the subsequent risk of treatment failure. Data on viral suppression among adolescents have consistently been worse for adolescents than adults. A global analysis of IeDEA cohort data from 2010-2019 showed that suppression among adults was 89% at one year after starting ART, 89% at two years, and 90% at three years (39). The same analysis of children and adolescents up to 18 years of age in LMICs showed that suppression was 74% at one year, 75% at two years, and 76% at three years of ART. In the Population-based HIV Impact Assessment (PHIA) cross-sectional surveys implemented by PEPFAR in seven African countries, the suppression rate was 89% among all adolescents and adults over age 15 (40), and 82% for adolescent girls and young women 15-24 years of age (41). When limited to cohorts of adolescents with perinatally acquired HIV in LMICs, rates of viral suppression have ranged from 53-86%, with outcomes generally being worse as they age (18, 42).

Adolescents with perinatally acquired HIV in Asia have been reported to have suppression rates of ~80% with viral failure rates of 2.0 per 100 person-years (43). Even low-level viremia can be associated with future risk of viral failure, emphasizing the importance of adherence interventions to prevent longer term immune decline and risk of opportunistic infections and death (44).

## Mortality

Mortality analyses of adolescents with HIV have characterized varying comparative outcomes by HIV exposure category. Two studies of pediatric and youth mortality in LMICs in IeDEA (*Chapter 5*) showed that mortality rates were either similar for those with perinatally acquired HIV compared to those with non-perinatally acquired HIV (4.0% vs. 3.8%) (45), or even lower (1.4 vs. 2.5 per 100 person-years) (46). In contrast, the US PHACS study showed that mortality among adolescents and young adults with perinatally acquired HIV was 5.6-fold higher among those 15-19 years of age and 12.3-fold higher among those 20-29 years compared to youth in the general population (19). The difference between these two geographical contexts is that older children and adolescents in LMICs often reflect a more pronounced "survivor effect," whereby those with more rapidly progressing HIV have died at younger ages, potentially creating a bias towards reducing longer-term mortality. However, as these adolescents age into young adults, there is some indication from both higher- and lower-income contexts that mortality rates may increase due to the consequences of chronic illness and co-morbidities that emerge over time (47, 48).

There are limited data on underlying causes of death among adolescents with perinatally acquired HIV in Asia to help guide clinical management. A study done in the TREAT Asia pediatric cohort showed that infections have continued to be the leading causes, with the most common individual diagnoses including pneumonia (17%), TB (16%), and sepsis (8.0%) (*Chapter 7*, Figure 4) (20).

Although most of the infections captured in this study were considered "non AIDS-related" according to WHO criteria for stage 4 diagnoses, it is likely that they were the result of immune decline, as they were associated with lower CD4 counts and microbiologic diagnostics were limited in the study context to detect opportunistic pathogens. In addition, the increase in non-infectious deaths, including from trauma and cancers, is similar to trends seen in high-income contexts (49), and highlights the emergence of non-communicable disease (NCD) risks associated with aging youth with perinatally acquired HIV. Additional research is needed to determine how much of these risks are associated with the direct effects of HIV on organ systems, relative to social determinants of health and mental health.

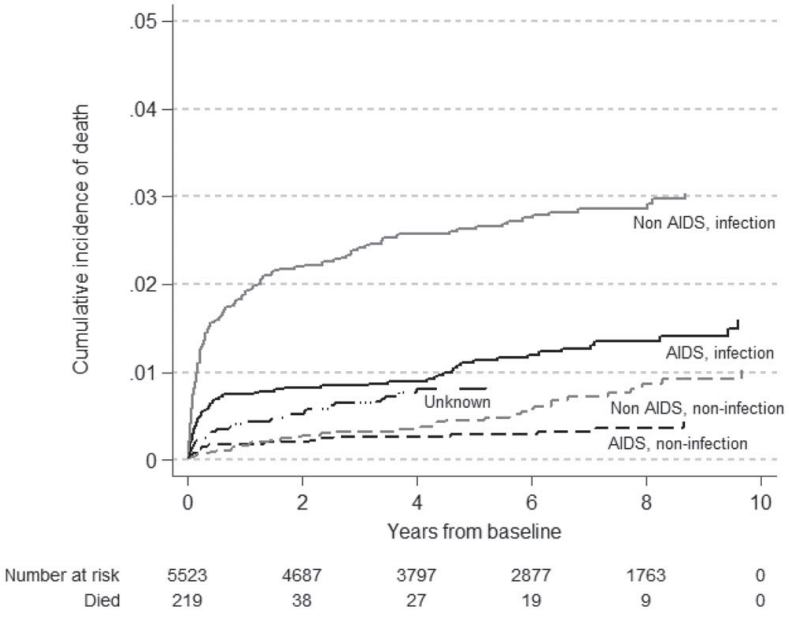



**FIGURE 4.** Cumulative incidence of death by AIDS and infection categories among children and adolescents in the TREAT Asia Pediatric HIV Observational Database of IeDEA Asia-Pacific, 2008-2017 (20).

## 3. CO-MORBIDITIES AND CO-INFECTIONS DURING ADOLESCENCE

Comprehensive care for adolescents with perinatally acquired HIV requires building on primary HIV treatment priorities to address the secondary risks of living with HIV. These broader health concerns are shaped by the side effects of life-long ART, development stage, and social context.

### NCD risks

In the case of NCDs, adolescents are already experiencing risk factors associated with future cardiovascular and metabolic diseases. Sub-clinical cardiovascular disease and arterial stiffness have been observed in cohorts of youth with perinatally acquired HIV in Europe and the US, who have been on ART for longer periods (50-52). In a South African study of neurocognitive, cardiac, respiratory, and renal function, 43.5% of adolescents with perinatally acquired HIV had impairment of at least one system and 10% had impairment of at least three systems (53). In Asia, initial signs of

dyslipidemia and abnormal glucose metabolism are being reported, such as in Thai youth in association with PI use (54-56). In a study of Thai young adults with perinatally acquired HIV who had been transitioned to adult HIV care, 60% had at least one NCD-related risk or condition, which was largely due to the 58% with dyslipidemia, but 2.6% met criteria for metabolic syndrome and 6.4% had central obesity (57). In contrast, an earlier echocardiography study of Thai adolescents with perinatally acquired HIV showed comparable carotid intima media thickness as HIV-negative controls (55).

As monitoring for metabolic diseases is becoming added to routine HIV clinical care in Asia (e.g., fasting glucose, lipids), it is likely that patterns of these clinical and laboratory biomarkers in adolescents with perinatally acquired HIV will be shown to be similar to those in other regional cohorts. In addition, although the anticipated shift away from PIs to INSTIs could be beneficial to cardiovascular health, DTG has been associated with weight gain and body fat changes in small cohorts of adolescents in Africa, Australia, and Europe (58-60). This raises potential concerns for these adolescents to be at greater risk of NCDs in adult life and for weight-associated stigma. Short- and long-term risks should encourage further research, including for when and how public health programs could consider introducing preventive interventions (51). However, to date, local and global guidelines have focused solely on monitoring, without clear recommendations for when to initiate weight-reduction efforts, cholesterol-lowering medicines, or switch regimens on the basis of these metabolic side effects.

## Adolescent co-infections

Underappreciated co-infections specific to this developmental period, when sexual activity increases, are sexually transmitted infections (STI). The US Adolescent Trials Network reported that the incidence of any STI was 17 per 100 person-years among youth with perinatally acquired HIV compared to 55 per 100 person-years among youth with non-perinatally acquired HIV, which correlated with higher levels of sexual activity in the latter group (61). This contrasted with lower rates of STIs in the US national population of those 15-24 years of age for chlamydia (3.7 per 100 person-years for females, 1.4 per 100 person-years for males) and gonorrhea (0.6 per 100 person-years for females, 0.5 per 100 person-years for males) in 2018. Notably, among female adolescents with perinatally acquired HIV, the most common STIs were viral (12 per 100 person-years), of which the majority were due to human papillomavirus (HPV).

There are few studies of STIs in adolescents with perinatally acquired HIV in Asia, where sexual activity before marriage often remains highly stigmatized (62). However, monitoring HPV infections is of critical importance for women with HIV, as they are at higher risk of cervical cancer compared to HIV-negative women (63), and because it is one of few vaccine-preventable co-morbidities they experience. Adolescence is an optimal time to study HPV; infections are more prevalent soon after initiation of sexual activity during this age period, which is related to the immaturity of the cervical epithelium that makes the cervix more susceptible to HPV (64). Available data from a TREAT Asia study of Thai and Vietnamese adolescents (median age 19 years) have shown that having perinatally acquired HIV is a risk factor for high-risk HPV infection (*Chapter 8*) (65), persistence of HPV in the anogenital tract (66), and sequential cervicovaginal to anal infection (*Chapter 9*) (67). While the duration of follow-up is too short to see cervical cancer cases in the oldest females with perinatally acquired HIV in the region, trends in abnormal cervical cytology raise concerns about future outcomes and emphasize the critical importance of expanding access to HPV vaccination regardless of prior sexual activity (Figure 5) (66).

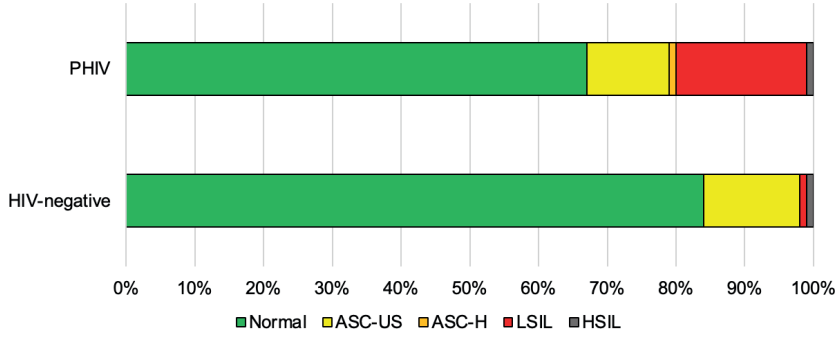



**FIGURE 5.** Cervical cytology data from Thai and Vietnamese adolescents with perinatally acquired HIV (65)

ASC-H, atypical squamous cells, cannot exclude HSIL; ASC-US, atypical squamous cells of unknown significance; HIV, human immunodeficiency virus; HIV-neg, HIV uninfected; HSIL, high-grade squamous intraepithelial lesion; LSIL, low-grade squamous intraepithelial lesion; PHIV, perinatally acquired HIV.

## Mental health

Mental health disorders generate intersecting risks for poor adherence and HIV treatment outcomes (68, 69). For adolescents with perinatally acquired HIV , there are multiple psychosocial and biological factors that can contribute to poor mental health and behavioral problems (70). HIV can have direct effects to worsen cognition

and neuropsychological functioning (71-73). Loss of parents, which is common among adolescents with perinatally acquired HIV, leads to emotional trauma, caregiver disruptions and financial challenges, which directly impact adherence and retention in care (74-76). In addition, the pressures of daily adherence often become more difficult to manage during this developmental stage. This can be related to a fear of inadvertent disclosure (e.g., through others seeing them store or take pills) and of side effects that can impact their physical appearance (e.g., lipodystrophy, weight gain) and social lives (e.g., when ART dosing schedules conflict with other activities) (77-79).

Stigma and discrimination are key factors compromising quality of life and mental health. Self-stigma can differ among those who have grown up with HIV compared to those who acquired HIV non-perinatally in terms of the age at which it starts, but remains a barrier to disclosure, relationships, and engagement within their community (80). HIV-related stigma and discrimination can lead to social isolation from a young age. Data from a study of Southeast Asian youth soon after transfer from pediatric to adult HIV care reflect the ongoing social impact of living with HIV (*Chapter 10;* Figure 6) (81). Notably, the majority of youth did not perceive HIV-related avoidance or inequality in their relationships, but this was in the context of hiding their HIV status. Persistent fear of disclosure escalates as children and adolescents become more socially exposed in their communities and online, and shapes their daily interactions.

In particular, as Asian adolescents with and without HIV age, there are indications that they are increasingly struggling with depression and anxiety (82-84). Studies of resilience in Thai and Cambodian adolescents with perinatally acquired HIV have shown that there can be both stability in the overall management of their HIV treatment, as well as problems with cognition and mental health, which could make it more difficult to identify those in need of mental health screening and treatment (70, 85).

These mental health challenges ultimately threaten the potential for adolescents with HIV to thrive as adults. While adolescents with perinatally acquired HIV in some cohorts have comparable quality of life and social functioning to those without HIV (86), globally, adolescents and young adults have the highest rates of loss to follow-up and treatment default of any age group (41, 47, 87).

## Substance use

Substance use, particularly of alcohol, following by tobacco and cannabis, and other risk behaviors increase during adolescence (88, 89). Onset of use has been shown to be earlier and prevalence higher among youth of minority gender identities (e.g., non-cisgender) (90). While there is strong evidence for the linkage between sexualized

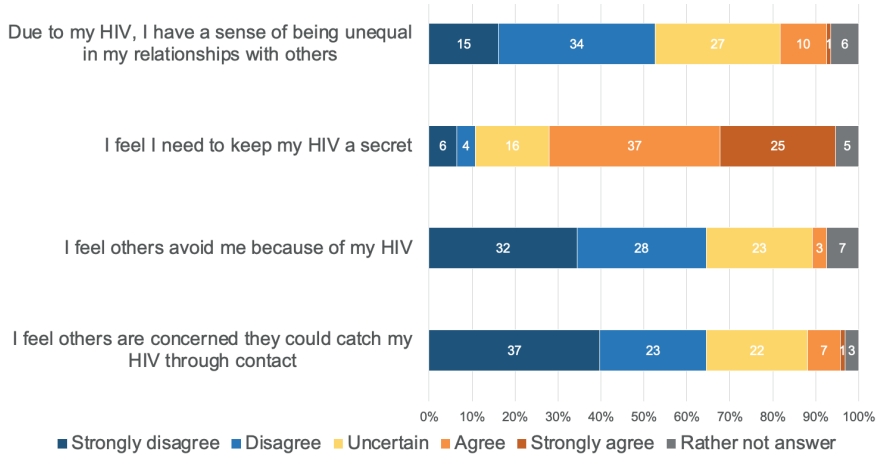



**FIGURE 6.** Social impact questionnaire responses among Asian adolescents with HIV (81)

drug use ("chemsex") and HIV acquision risk for youth (91, 92), substance use has been less excessive among those living with perinatally acquired HIV. A study from South Africa found that adolescents with non-perinatally acquired HIV had an over 9 times greater odds of excessive substance use in the previous year compared to those with perinatally acquired HIV (93). Data from the US have not shown increased substance use among youth with perinatally acquired HIV relative to the national population (94). In a cohort study in Asia, there were comparable proportions of adolescents with perinatally acquired HIV who drank alcohol compared to HIV-negative controls who were matched by sex and age (58% vs. 65%) (75). However, there are likely to be differences to those in young key populations (e.g., MSM, transgender individuals) who are at highest risk of incident HIV infection in the Asia-Pacific region (95). Nevertheless, excess alcohol and other substance use can increase risky sexual behavior and STIs in youth with and without HIV. Notably, alcohol use has been shown to be associated with higher incidence and persistence of HPV infection in Thai and Vietnamese female youth with perinatally acquired HIV (66).

These co-morbidities and co-infections that occur during adolescence contribute to the list of medical and social priorities that need to be addressed before and after transition to adult HIV care.

## 4. TRANSITION FROM PEDIATRIC TO ADULT HIV CARE

Children who grow up with chronic diseases face transitions in their healthcare after they age into young adults and become responsible for their own medical care management (96). This usually includes structural changes in their individual providers and clinics, as well as shifting social expectations for their behavior around coordinating appointments and treatment adherence. Those with perinatally acquired HIV are a unique population who experience the social, emotional, and mental consequences of growing up with HIV that go far beyond the physical impact of chronic infection. They live with a multi-generational disease, acquired from parents who have frequently died as a result. Unlike hereditary conditions passed on through genetic mutations, perinatal HIV transmission is preventable – a fact that makes every case of pediatric HIV reflective of a failure of the public health system and subject to familial guilt and blame. Adolescents with perinatally acquired HIV learn about this legacy of parental HIV when their HIV infection is disclosed to them. The pressures of living with HIV are simply enormous and set these adolescents apart from those with non-perinally acquired HIV and youth with other chronic diseases.

One key consequence on care management for adolescents, is that they often become intensely and personally connected to their pediatric providers, in contexts where HIV care is not provided to the family as a whole through the same provider. The relationships of trust that are built over their lives are emotionally difficult to set aside when they are expected to transfer care to adult HIV clinics. This necessitates careful preparation and implemention of the pediatric transition process in order to be successful.

### The history of pediatric HIV transition

The field of "transition medicine" was initially built on the management of chronic conditions like diabetes and developmental disabilities. The first US consensus statement on transition for youth with "special health care needs" was issued in 2002 by the American Academy of Pediatrics (97). As medical advances improved the lifespans of those with cystic fibrosis, congenital heart defects, kidney failure, and other diseases, the field expanded, leading to broader initiatives among physicians' societies (e.g., American College of Physicians) (98), and programs like "Got Transition," of the US National Health Care Transition Center (https://www.gottransition.org). However, these types of programs have seldom been a key resource for adolescent HIV programs.

A major reason for this may have been that during the first few decades of the HIV pandemic, pediatric HIV providers around the world often retained control of the management of their patients with perinatally acquired HIV well into their 20s (99, 100). These relationships were arrangements that the adolescents themselves often wanted to continue, as they benefited from having additional social and emotional support for their daily activities and self-care (101). The stigma and discrimination associated with vertical transmission of HIV also meant that an adolescent's HIV status was not only about them as individuals, but about their families. Keeping their HIV a secret from all but the most trusted few was a priority. A study in South Africa demonstrated how critical such support could be. In their cohort, only half of adolescents who were transitioned to adult HIV care at age 12 remained in care two years later, which compared to 92% of those who stayed in the pediatric clinic (102).

Other data have shown that older youth also can be lost to care after transition, such as in one US Adolescent Trials Network multicenter study where only 37% of those in their early 20s were successfully transitioned 9 months after the change had been made (103). In a national study in the Netherlands where these youth are in small numbers that are carefully tracked, 14% of their adolescents were lost to care after transition (104). While better than the US rates, there clearly remains room for improvement through careful preparation and engagement of adult providers.

Negative attitudes around healthcare transition for adolescents with perinatally acquired HIV are changing, as there is increasing evidence of the benefits of multi-disciplinary approaches and formal transition processes, with subsequent uptake of sexual and reproductive health interventions, and improvements in ART adherence (105, 106).

## Transition management in Asia

In many LMIC contexts, delaying transition until after adolescence is not feasible. For example, family-centered HIV care, where all ages are cared for together, is the predominant public health practice in most global contexts, such as in sub-Saharan Africa (107). While there are growing efforts to create better support specific for adolescents through setting aside certain days or providers for adolescent-focused care, this is not consistently offered (108). In Asia, there is a mix of stand-alone pediatric centers and general hospitals where pediatric HIV clinics have been established. In some countries, like Vietnam and Cambodia, transition to an adult HIV clinic must occur by age 16-18, while Thailand has greater flexibility to delay until age 18 or the early 20s (*Chapter 6*) (13).

There is substantial inconsistency in how patients and providers prepare for the physical hand-over of care. Surveys of clinics in the region have shown varying use of standard operating procedures, such as written transition guidance, communications between pediatric and adult providers, formal coordination of the handover, or orientation of the adolescent to adult HIV clinic requirements for managing appointments and medication refills (13, 109). Although there have been efforts to develop transition tools that are nationally focused or adapted to the multicultural and multilingual contexts, they tend to be used within networks or countries, rather than as a regional standard (e.g., TREAT Asia regional flip chart on transferring care (110)). Pediatric HIV providers working with the US Centers for Disease Control and Prevention developed the Happy Teen program as a way to prepare adolescents for living more independently and transitioning to adult care, which included a focus on HIV status disclosure (111)). This was promoted within the country, but has not been adapted for use elsewhere. Without clear and authoritative policy guidance at the national or regional level, it continues to be a challenge to elevate pediatric transition to adult HIV care as an implementation priority.

Whether or not they remained in pediatric care, youth with HIV often have had complicated ART histories, with persistent or intermittent viremia and multi-class antiretroviral drug resistance, putting them at high risk of treatment failure and mortality (104, 112, 113). There are limited data on transition outcomes in the region. Youth with perinatally acquired HIV who transitioned from pediatric sites in the TREAT Asia regional cohort had been a median 5.5 years of age when they were diagnosed and 18 years at transition (114). Although 85% were virally suppressed, 40% were on at least their second combination ART regimen. A regional follow-up study of a cohort within 5 months after transition showed that 82% were virally suppressed, and 63% were still meeting with their pediatric HIV providers (*Chapter 10*) (81). Notably, 32% were in college or university, 43% were employed, and 40% were sexually active – all reflective of age-appropriate personal growth into adult life.

Even if Asia's health systems are not ready to care for them, adolescents with perinatally acquired HIV are growing up. Because the most common model of care starts in pediatric clinics, transition preparedness must start there. Although pediatricians are rightly concerned that these types of care burdens fall on them to manage and advocate for, the reality is that they are in the optimal position to prepare adolescents. This process should start early and be normalized over years rather than months of time.

An approach that has worked in Chiang Rai, Thailand, has been to set up weekend workshops where adolescents can meet together with peer counselors and clinic staff to review practical steps in the transition process (115). When deemed ready to move to the adult clinic, they are accompanied by a care navigator who helps them make appointments, ensures medical records are shared, and a "warm hand-off" is arranged with the adult provider whereby they are introduced through physician-to-physician communication about the patient to be transferred. When this does not succeed, they welcome back the adolescent and work towards scheduling a second attempt at transition in the future. Another example comes from Malawi, where the Lighthouse Trust has established the Tiwale Adolescent Service, which prepares their adolescents to transition to adult care through their teen clubs. The program ends in a formal graduation ceremony that celebrates the resilience of the adolescents, and reminds them of the broad community support they enjoy (116).

While the models used at individual clinics in Asia should be based on the needs of the adolescents and available resources at individual clinics, there is ample local and global evidence for basic common processes that can be followed. What remains missing is clear policy guidance from an international advisory body like the WHO or UNICEF that countries can more easily adapt to local needs, and the accountability that comes with establishing such recommendations for care standards. To build the rationale for such guidance, it may be useful to routinely track the proportions of youth who have transitioned to adult care over time and those aging into transition.

## 5. POLICY IMPLICATIONS AND RECOMMENDATIONS FOR THE FUTURE

The data presented and reviewed in this thesis represent only some of the multiple dimensions of clinical care, program implementation, and research that touch on the complex lives of adolescents with perinatally acquired HIV. Nevertheless, they have direct and indirect implications for policy and practice, and point to how we can improve monitoring and care for this vulnerable population in Asia and more broadly.

### Surveillance

A concern for those studying health and treatment outcomes of adolescents with perinatally acquired HIV around the world is that they will be lost among the much larger numbers of young adults with non-perinatally acquired HIV. Current UNAIDS estimates are that the global ratio of adolescents 15-19 years of age living with HIV is approximately 60% with non-perinatally acquired HIV to 40% with perinatally acquired HIV (presentation by Mary Mahy, International Workshop on HIV and Pediatrics, 27

July 2022). By sex, those with perinatally acquired HIV make up about one-third of females and half of males in this age group (117). With more time, those with perinatally acquired HIV will represent an even smaller proportion of all adults living with HIV. Fortunately, we are still within a "window" to ***adjust local and global surveillance and data modeling platforms to track young adults and, eventually, older adults with perinatally acquired HIV.***

The UNAIDS Global AIDS Monitoring (GAM) program utilizes the Spectrum model to generate a range of metrics on the HIV epidemic each year (aidsinfo.unaids.org) (118). These estimates are used by implementers and donors for HIV program planning, funding allocations, and advocacy (119). In collaboration with IeDEA, UNAIDS began producing model inputs to support estimates of adolescents with perinatally acquired and non-perinatally acquired HIV in 2017, which were first published in *Chapter 4* (117, 120). While data on the mode of HIV transmission are seldom collected, UNAIDS used other methods to estimate the proportions of those with perinatally acquired HIV and applied them to the aggregated country data. Similar approaches also have been taken by the IeDEA global cohort consortium and the US PEPFAR program's Population-based HIV Impact Assessments (PHIA; conducted across Africa and Haiti) to disaggregate their data by perinatal infection, including in *Chapter 5* (45, 121), showing that model inputs and algorithms can be developed, validated, and used to ensure we do not "lose track" of those with perinatally acquired HIV (122). These methods also should be adopted by the Global Burden of Disease program at the Institute for Health Metrics and Evaluation, which is the world's leading data source for cause of death data (healthdata.org/gbd/2019) (123, 124). As presented in *Chapters 5 and 7*, expanding our limited understanding of what is causing adolescents to die would help us to intervene sooner to prevent it.

## Recommendations

- As the primary implementer and authority on the capture, reporting, and analysis of regional and global HIV surveillance data, UNAIDS should routinely disaggregate adolescent and young adult data by perinatal HIV status.
  - o This includes establishing standard Spectrum data specifications for country reporting (see below), and projecting forward those who will and have been transitioned to adult HIV care.
  - o These modeled estimates would be made available annually on the aidsinfo.unaids.org website, and their production remain a priority for the UNAIDS Reference Group on Estimates, Modelling and Projections (epidem.org).
- National HIV programs in the Asia region that submit surveillance data to UNAIDS should disaggregate their pediatric and adolescent data by perinatal infection status.

  - o UNAIDS should develop data tools and job aids to help countries harmonize their approach to categorizing perinatal infection, in order to reduce the barriers to reporting.
- The Global Burden of Disease program should integrate these disggregated data from the Global AIDS Monitoring program into their models for children, adolescent, and young adult health outcomes for mortality and disease burden (e.g., through disability-adjusted life year analyses).

## Prevention

There are a range of acute and long-term complications of ART and chronic HIV that adolescents with perinatally acquired HIV are at risk for. In particular, data emerging from sub-Saharan Africa and Asia show that higher rates of dyslipidemia and vascular inflammation are being found among adolescents on ART, which add to data from high-income contexts (48, 53, 54, 56). This is particularly concerning as questions grow around weight gain in adults associated with dolutegravir and tenofovir alafenamide (125), both WHO-preferred antiretrovirals that will increasingly become part of global regimens. Data to date have not shown substantial weight gain in children, but this is also thought to be mitigated by growth and development trends (23). As Asian adolescents are experiencing these metabolic abnormalities at younger ages, their future adult HIV providers may need to be more aggressive in managing them, which is likely to require greater medical intervention and could compromise their adherence to ART.

Sexual activity increases as adolescents transition to adults, and adds new risks of STIs. Previous discussions around sexual health were largely focused on "prevention for positives," to stop sexual transmission of HIV to their partners (126). However, with evidence to support U=U, this risk can be controlled through adherence, and prevention should be refocused to their own sexual and reproductive health. This must become a routine aspect of comprehensive care for adolescents in ways that emphasize prevention for their own health, which has secondary benefits for the health of their partners. While some STIs can be easily treated, others can not be, and can lead to serious outcomes – examples include *Neisseria gonorrhoeae*, which is highly drug-resistant in Asia. The greater risk of HPV infection and early cervical dysplasia data among Asian adolescents with perinatally acquired HIV should lead to stronger advocacy for HPV vaccination for both females and males (*Chapters 8 and 9*) (65, 67). However, even routine preventive healthcare maintenance, such as ensuring immunity against hepatitis B, has been sub-optimal or poor. Data from TREAT Asia showed that 76% of children with perinatally acquired HIV in the region did not have protective antibody – despite all represented countries offering free access to hepatitis B vaccine (127). This may have been caused by incomplete

primary vaccination or HIV-associated immunosuppression after infant vaccination, but there are already standard re-vaccination protocols for children with HIV that could be more consistently applied to protect these children and adolescents (128).

The mindset of Asia's policymakers and providers needs to move away from the acute response to HIV to consider how to support adolescents with perinatally acquired HIV to achieve the full life expectancies that are touted to adults who acquire HIV later in life (129). Instead of focusing solely on ART management and monitoring CD4 and HIV viral load, ***the scope of care for Asian adolescents with perinatally acquired HIV should match their changing risk profiles***. This requires a paradigm shift to view these adolescents not as children, but as emerging adults with a complex chronic disease. This must include provisions for integrated mental health care to prevent or limit the impact of common conditions like anxiety and depression. While UNAIDS and WHO have recently recommended the integration of mental health and HIV interventions, including designating adolescents as a special population to receive such care, there are few plans for how to fund or capacitate national HIV programs to make this happen (130).

In Asia, the field of adolescent health is still nascent, with few sub-specialists (131), and we cannot rely on them to support our adolescent HIV provider workforce. It is consequently up to their pediatric and adult providers to diversify the care they deliver to adolescents with perinatally acquired HIV to encompass fields not traditionally within the scope of pediatric HIV, and make prevention an equivalent priority to HIV-specific treatment and care.

## Recommendations

- Regional adolescent HIV care should include routine monitoring for NCD risks that are guided by their previous ART exposures, clinical history, and research data.
  - This can include low-cost anthropometric and blood pressure measurements, lipid and glucose monitoring, biomarkers of chronic kidney and liver disease, and referral systems for specialized care.
  - Integrated mental health care should be a standard part of NCD prevention packages.
  - Medical assessments should include questions about sexual health and behavior in order to guide STI screening, including referral for HPV testing or Pap smears for those who meet evaluation criteria.
    - Support for HIV testing, pre- and post-exposure HIV prophylaxis, and STI screening and treatment for sexual partners can be used to encourage adolescents and youth with perinatally acquired HIV to seek care for their own sexual health and promote disclosure.

- HPV vaccination should be provided for all adolescents with HIV in childhood or through catch-up programs, regardless of sex or gender.
- National HIV treatment guideline development processes can review data on prevention and clinical management of early co-morbidity and co-infection risks of adolescents to guide recommendations to providers. Engagement of regional United Nations partners as technical advisors would be a valuable component of those efforts (e.g., WHO's Western Pacific and South East Asia Regional Offices, UNAIDS Asia-Pacific, UNICEF East Asia and Pacific).

## Research

***Future research directions should be guided by adolescents with perinatally acquired HIV – both by what their HIV treatment outcomes show us they need to maintain their health, and by what they tell us they need to thrive and ensure good quality of life***. While the thesis research provides evidence for the former, additional qualitative and mixed methods study designs are needed to address the latter.

Research questions should focus on understanding what is needed to secure life-long treatment success, and how to prevent and manage associated co-morbidities and co-infections. Although most Asian adolescents with perinatally acquired HIV are adhering to their ART and have suppressed viral loads, there is a sub-group of 15-25% that is struggling to take their medicines or access regimens that are potent enough to overcome prior drug resistance, as seen in *Chapters 5, 7, and 10*. These youth are falling through the cracks of public health systems, being lost to follow-up, and some are dying of opportunistic infections. An emerging concern is suicide. To date, very little data are available around the prevalence of suicidal ideation or frequency of attempts in Asian youth with perinatally acquired HIV. The stigma around mental health disorders and suicide layer on top of stigmas around HIV to make this especially challenging to both study and address in the region (132).

Other neglected research areas in Asia are on sexual health and how social relationships (sexual and non-sexual) impact longer term quality of life. Part of the reason for this is cultural, as discussion of sexual lives outside of marriage in some regional contexts remains stigmatized. In addition, the fear of disclosure in relationships means that HIV status can be hidden and a source of ongoing anxiety. These relationships are increasingly important to individual well-being during the transition into adulthood, but are not well understood.

Unfortunately, research to understand what interventions we can offer to achieve better physical and mental health are seldom conducted in the region. Programs

offering economic empowerment (133) and combinations of social protections (134) have been promising approaches to keep youth in school and on HIV treatment in African contexts, but are rarely studied in Asia. The lower amounts of domestic funding and external donor support that go to adolescent HIV-related programs and research in the region limit what can be done to study more innovative approaches and conduct implementation science research on evidence-based interventions (135). To some degree, the field is a "victim" of its own success. As more countries in Asia improve their vertical prevention programs and there are fewer children with perinatally acquired HIV, there is less awareness of the needs of those who survived (136). And as adolescents are transitioned into adult HIV care, the more unique needs of those with perinatally acquired HIV can be lost amidst broader HIV program priorities.

Researchers in Asia must consequently be more strategic and leverage regional and global opportunities. This includes maximizing the use of routinely collected data, as discussed in *Chapter 3*. The TREAT Asia network links pediatric and adolescent HIV researchers from six South and Southeast Asian countries to focus on epidemiology research using these observational data (amfar.org/treat-asia-network-sites/). Utilizing data informatics tools can help to harmonize data within and between countries, which was how TREAT Asia data were combined with other global data to study loss to follow-up and mortality in the IeDEA cohort consortium in *Chapter 5* (iedea.org). Thai data also are included in the EPPICC cohort collaboration of the European PENTA clinical trials group (penta-id.org/hiv/eppicc/). The most sophisticated HIV clinical trials in children and adolescents happening in the region are in Thailand and India. This is largely due to having clinical research sites within the US National Institutes of Health-funded clinical trials networks IMPAACT (impaactnetwork.org/about/sites) and HPTN (hptn.org/research/sites), and PENTA (penta-id.org/who-we-are/the-penta-id-network/). Intra- and inter-regional collaboration will help ensure that future research questions impacting Asian adolescents with perinatally acquired HIV can be addressed.

## Recommendations

- Research on treatment outcomes of Asian adolescents with perinatally acquired HIV should include studying co-morbidities and co-infections to better understand how related risks and behaviors intersect to impact HIV viral load suppression vs. viremia, retention vs. loss to follow-up, and survival vs. death.
- Expansion of regional capacity to implement and funding to support qualitative and mixed methods research would provide critical insights to complement quantitative data and guide future interventions. Initial priorities of this research could be on the barriers to and facilitators of treatment success and resilience of Asian adolescents

with perinatally acquired HIV, stigma and the impact on social relationships, and mental health and quality of life in relation to HIV treatment outcomes.
- Opportunities to add additional Asian countries to research and clinical trials networks should be explored by the dominant global networks. In addition, sites already involved in these research collaborations could be viewed as local "champions" to build research capacity and advocate for clinical and program priorities of adolescents with perinatally acquired HIV.

## 6. CONCLUSIONS

This thesis offers historical perspectives on the clinical epidemiology and long-term outcomes of the "second-generation" of those who acquired HIV perinatally and have grown up living with HIV. As HIV is a relatively newer chronic infection, we are able to fully trace back the experiences of those we have lost and others who have survived. There are providers across Asia who cared for the very first cohorts of infants and children with HIV, and are now helping to prevent HIV in the "third-generation" to be affected, as those with perinatally acquired HIV become pregnant and seek to have families of their own.

Pediatric HIV-related priorities for clinicians, programs, and policy makers have shifted as our patients have aged, but they are no less complex. We may have antiretrovirals that can suppress the virus, but they alone are not enough to ensure that a child with HIV can grow up to thrive as an adult.

The research presented in Chapters 2-10 built on emerging knowledge around the outcomes of adolescents and young adults who grew up with HIV, and offered additional evidence for how to understand what was happening in their physical, emotional, and social lives. It is clear that Asian adolescents with perinatally acquired HIV each reach a crossroads where they will choose how they will live their lives with the virus. In Figure 3 (which also is the cover of this thesis), the painting by an 18-year-old Thai youth living with HIV showed them facing a river of "pain and suffering" that they needed to cross. They are standing alone as they look across to a green pasture or to a fork in the river. Adolescents with perinatally acquired HIV need us to work together to help them to cross that river into a hopeful future.

## REFERENCES


1. AIDSinfo [Internet]. UNAIDS. 2021 [cited October 20, 2021]. Available from: aidsinfo.unaids.org.
2. Comparison of dual nucleoside-analogue reverse-transcriptase inhibitor regimens with and without nelfinavir in children with HIV-1 who have not previously been treated: the PENTA 5 randomised trial. Lancet (London, England). 2002;359(9308):733-40.
3. Brogly S, Williams P, Seage GR, 3rd, Oleske JM, Van Dyke R, McIntosh K. Antiretroviral treatment in pediatric HIV infection in the United States: from clinical trials to clinical practice. Jama. 2005;293(18):2213-20.
4. Giaquinto C, Rampon O, Penazzato M, Fregonese F, De Rossi A, D'Elia R. Nucleoside and nucleotide reverse transcriptase inhibitors in children. Clinical drug investigation. 2007;27(8):509-31.
5. Van Dyke RB, Wang L, Williams PL. Toxicities associated with dual nucleoside reverse-transcriptase inhibitor regimens in HIV-infected children. The Journal of infectious diseases. 2008;198(11):1599-608.
6. Chokephaibulkit K, Vanprapar N, Sutthent R, Phongsamart W, Chotpitayasunondh T, Bowornkitikajorn P, et al. Initiation of antiretroviral treatment with dual nucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitors in human immunodeficiency virus-infected infants with less advanced disease in a resource-limited setting: a multi-center study in Thailand 1998-2000. Journal of the Medical Association of Thailand = Chotmaihet thangphaet. 2005;88 Suppl 8:S1-8.
7. Leonard EG, McComsey GA. Metabolic complications of antiretroviral therapy in children. The Pediatric infectious disease journal. 2003;22(1):77-84.
8. Aurpibul L, Puthanakit T, Taejaroenkul S, Sirisanthana T, Sirisanthana V. Recovery from lipodystrophy in HIV-infected children after substitution of stavudine with zidovudine in a non-nucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitor-based antiretroviral therapy. The Pediatric infectious disease journal. 2012;31(4):384-8.
9. Judd A, Lodwick R, Noguera-Julian A, Gibb DM, Butler K, Costagliola D, et al. Higher rates of triple-class virological failure in perinatally HIV-infected teenagers compared with heterosexually infected young adults in Europe. HIV medicine. 2017;18(3):171-80.
10. Prasitsuebsai W, Teeraananchai S, Singtoroj T, Truong KH, Ananworanich J, Do VC, et al. Treatment Outcomes and Resistance Patterns of Children and Adolescents on Second-Line Antiretroviral Therapy in Asia. Journal of acquired immune deficiency syndromes (1999). 2016;72(4):380-6.
11. Wittawatmongkol O, Mohamed TJ, Le TP, Ung V, Maleesatharn A, Hansudewechakul R, et al. The long-term outcomes of antiretroviral treatment initiated with mono or dual nucleoside reverse transcriptase inhibitors in HIV-1-infected children: an Asian observational study. Journal of virus eradication. 2015; 1(3):192-5.
12. Sohn AH, Hazra R. Old Problems for New Providers: Managing the Postpediatric HIV Generation. Clinical infectious diseases : an official publication of the Infectious Diseases Society of America. 2017;64(8):1113-4.
13. Sohn AH, Boonsuk P, Andrade C, Ananworanich J, Mark D. Identifying gaps in adolescent HIV care and treatment delivery in Asia: results of a regional health provider survey. Vulnerable Children and Youth Studies. 2019;14(2):166-80.
14. Zhou S, Cluver L, Shenderovich Y, Toska E. Uncovering ART adherence inconsistencies: An assessment of sustained adherence among adolescents in South Africa. Journal of the International AIDS Society. 2021;24(10):e25832.
15. Weekends-off efavirenz-based antiretroviral therapy in HIV-infected children, adolescents, and young adults (BREATHER): a randomised, open-label, non-inferiority, phase 2/3 trial. The lancet HIV. 2016;3(9):e421-e30.
16. Bernays S, Paparini S, Seeley J, Namukwaya Kihika S, Gibb D, Rhodes T. Qualitative study of the BREATHER trial (Short Cycle antiretroviral therapy): is it acceptable to young people living with HIV? BMJ Open. 2017;7(2):e012934.
17. Wools-Kaloustian K, Marete I, Ayaya S, Sohn AH, Van Nguyen L, Li S, et al. Time to First-Line ART Failure and Time to Second-Line ART Switch in the IeDEA Pediatric Cohort. Journal of acquired immune deficiency syndromes (1999). 2018;78(2):221-30.
18. Anderson K, Muloiwa R, Davies MA. Long-term outcomes in perinatally HIV-infected adolescents and young adults on antiretroviral therapy: a review of South African and global literature. African journal of AIDS research : AJAR. 2020;19(1):1-12.

19. Neilan AM, Karalius B, Patel K, Van Dyke RB, Abzug MJ, Agwu AL, et al. Association of Risk of Viremia, Immunosuppression, Serious Clinical Events, and Mortality With Increasing Age in Perinatally Human Immunodeficiency Virus-Infected Youth. JAMA pediatrics. 2017;171(5):450-60.
20. Sohn AH, Lumbiganon P, Kurniati N, Lapphra K, Law M, Do VC, et al. Determining standardized causes of death of infants, children, and adolescents living with HIV in Asia. AIDS (London, England). 2020; 34(10):1527-37.
21. Yindom LM, Simms V, Majonga ED, McHugh G, Dauya E, Bandason T, et al. Unexpectedly High Prevalence of Cytomegalovirus DNAemia in Older Children and Adolescents With Perinatally Acquired Human Immunodeficiency Virus Infection. Clinical infectious diseases : an official publication of the Infectious Diseases Society of America. 2019;69(4):580-7.
22. World Health Organization. Updated recommendations on first-line and second-line antiretroviral regimens and post-exposure prophylaxis and recommendations on early infant diagnosis of HIV: interim guidelines. Geneva: World Health Organization, December 2018
23. Turkova A, White E, Mujuru HA, Kekitiinwa AR, Kityo CM, Violari A, et al. Dolutegravir as First- or Second-Line Treatment for HIV-1 Infection in Children. The New England journal of medicine. 2021; 385(27):2531-43.
24. Ruel TD, Acosta EP, Liu JP, Gray KP, George K, Montañez N, et al. Pharmacokinetics, safety, tolerability, and antiviral activity of dolutegravir dispersible tablets in infants and children with HIV-1 (IMPAACT P1093): results of an open-label, phase 1-2 trial. The lancet HIV. 2022;9(5):e332-e40.
25. Rabie H, Lishman J, Frigati LJ. Moving forward with dolutegravir in children weighing less than 20 kg. The lancet HIV. 2022;9(5):e301-e2.
26. Singh RP, Adkison KK, Baker M, Parasrampuria R, Wolstenholme A, Davies M, et al. Development of Dolutegravir Single-entity and Fixed-dose Combination Formulations for Children. The Pediatric infectious disease journal. 2022;41(3):230-7.
27. Foster C, Ayers S, Fidler S. Antiretroviral adherence for adolescents growing up with HIV: understanding real life, drug delivery and forgiveness. Ther Adv Infect Dis. 2020;7:2049936120920177.
28. Little KM, Flomen L, Hanif H, Anderson SM, Thurman AR, Clark MR, et al. HIV Pre-exposure Prophylaxis Implant Stated Preferences and Priorities: Results of a Discrete Choice Experiment Among Women and Adolescent Girls in Gauteng Province, South Africa. AIDS and behavior. 2022.
29. Minnis AM, Atujuna M, Browne EN, Ndwayana S, Hartmann M, Sindelo S, et al. Preferences for long-acting Pre-Exposure Prophylaxis (PrEP) for HIV prevention among South African youth: results of a discrete choice experiment. Journal of the International AIDS Society. 2020;23(6):e25528.
30. Mayanja Y, Kamacooko O, Lunkuse JF, Muturi-Kioi V, Buzibye A, Omali D, et al. Oral pre-exposure prophylaxis preference, uptake, adherence and continuation among adolescent girls and young women in Kampala, Uganda: a prospective cohort study. Journal of the International AIDS Society. 2022;25(5):e25909.
31. McFarland EJ, Cunningham CK, Muresan P, Capparelli EV, Perlowski C, Morgan P, et al. Safety, Tolerability, and Pharmacokinetics of a Long-Acting Broadly Neutralizing Human Immunodeficiency Virus Type 1 (HIV-1) Monoclonal Antibody VRC01LS in HIV-1-Exposed Newborn Infants. The Journal of infectious diseases. 2021;224(11):1916-24.
32. Gaebler C, Nogueira L, Stoffel E, Oliveira TY, Breton G, Millard KG, et al. Prolonged viral suppression with anti-HIV-1 antibody therapy. Nature. 2022;606(7913):368-74.
33. Gay CL, James KS, Tuyishime M, Falcinelli SD, Joseph SB, Moeser MJ, et al. Stable Latent HIV Infection and Low-level Viremia Despite Treatment With the Broadly Neutralizing Antibody VRC07-523LS and the Latency Reversal Agent Vorinostat. The Journal of infectious diseases. 2022;225(5):856-61.
34. Mavhu W, Willis N, Mufuka J, Bernays S, Tshuma M, Mangenah C, et al. Effect of a differentiated service delivery model on virological failure in adolescents with HIV in Zimbabwe (Zvandiri): a cluster-randomised controlled trial. The Lancet Global health. 2020;8(2):e264-e75.
35. Ndhlovu CE, Kouamou V, Nyamayaro P, Dougherty L, Willis N, Ojikutu BO, et al. The transient effect of a peer support intervention to improve adherence among adolescents and young adults failing antiretroviral therapy in Harare, Zimbabwe: a randomized control trial. AIDS Res Ther. 2021;18(1):32.
36. Cohen MS, Chen YQ, McCauley M, Gamble T, Hosseinipour MC, Kumarasamy N, et al. Antiretroviral Therapy for the Prevention of HIV-1 Transmission. The New England journal of medicine. 2016;375(9):830-9.

37. Outcomes of second-line antiretroviral therapy among children living with HIV: a global cohort analysis. Journal of the International AIDS Society. 2020;23(4):e25477.
38. Boerma RS, Bunupuradah T, Dow D, Fokam J, Kariminia A, Lehman D, et al. Multicentre analysis of second-line antiretroviral treatment in HIV-infected children: adolescents at high risk of failure. Journal of the International AIDS Society. 2017;20(1):21930.
39. Han WM, Law MG, Egger M, Wools-Kaloustian K, Moore R, McGowan C, et al. Global estimates of viral suppression in children and adolescents and adults on antiretroviral therapy adjusted for missing viral load measurements: a multiregional, retrospective cohort study in 31 countries. The lancet HIV. 2021;8(12):e766-e75.
40. Haas AD, Radin E, Hakim AJ, Jahn A, Philip NM, Jonnalagadda S, et al. Prevalence of nonsuppressed viral load and associated factors among HIV-positive adults receiving antiretroviral therapy in Eswatini, Lesotho, Malawi, Zambia and Zimbabwe (2015 to 2017): results from population-based nationally representative surveys. Journal of the International AIDS Society. 2020;23(11):e25631.
41. Brown K, Williams DB, Kinchen S, Saito S, Radin E, Patel H, et al. Status of HIV Epidemic Control Among Adolescent Girls and Young Women Aged 15-24 Years - Seven African Countries, 2015-2017. MMWR Morbidity and mortality weekly report. 2018;67(1):29-32.
42. Nyakato P, Schomaker M, Sipambo N, Technau KG, Fatti G, Rabie H, et al. Virologic response of adolescents living with perinatally acquired HIV receiving antiretroviral therapy in the period of early adolescence (10-14 years) in South Africa. AIDS (London, England). 2021;35(6):971-8.
43. Bartlett AW, Sudjaritruk T, Mohamed TJ, Anugulruengkit S, Kumarasamy N, Phongsamart W, et al. Identification, Management, and Outcomes of Combination Antiretroviral Treatment Failure in Adolescents With Perinatal Human Immunodeficiency Virus Infection in Asia. Clinical infectious diseases : an official publication of the Infectious Diseases Society of America. 2021;73(7):e1919-e26.
44. Sudjaritruk T, Teeraananchai S, Kariminia A, Lapphra K, Kumarasamy N, Fong MS, et al. Impact of low-level viraemia on virological failure among Asian children with perinatally acquired HIV on first-line combination antiretroviral treatment: a multicentre, retrospective cohort study. Journal of the International AIDS Society. 2020;23(7):e25550.
45. Kariminia A, Law M, Davies MA, Vinikoor M, Wools-Kaloustian K, Leroy V, et al. Mortality and losses to follow-up among adolescents living with HIV in the IeDEA global cohort collaboration. Journal of the International AIDS Society. 2018;21(12):e25215.
46. Desmonde S, Neilan AM, Musick B, Patten G, Chokephaibulkit K, Edmonds A, et al. Time-varying age- and CD4-stratified rates of mortality and WHO stage 3 and stage 4 events in children, adolescents and youth 0 to 24 years living with perinatally acquired HIV, before and after antiretroviral therapy initiation in the paediatric IeDEA Global Cohort Consortium. Journal of the International AIDS Society. 2020;23(10):e25617.
47. Asad H, Collins IJ, Goodall RL, Crichton S, Hill T, Doerholt K, et al. Mortality and AIDS-defining events among young people following transition from paediatric to adult HIV care in the UK. HIV medicine. 2021;22(8):631-40.
48. Frigati LJ, Ameyan W, Cotton MF, Gregson CL, Hoare J, Jao J, et al. Chronic comorbidities in children and adolescents with perinatally acquired HIV infection in sub-Saharan Africa in the era of antiretroviral therapy. The Lancet Child & adolescent health. 2020;4(9):688-98.
49. Mirani G, Williams PL, Chernoff M, Abzug MJ, Levin MJ, Seage GR, 3rd, et al. Changing Trends in Complications and Mortality Rates Among US Youth and Young Adults With HIV Infection in the Era of Combination Antiretroviral Therapy. Clinical infectious diseases : an official publication of the Infectious Diseases Society of America. 2015;61(12):1850-61.
50. Castaldi B, Lanzoni G, Rampon O, Donà D, Di Candia A, Milanesi O, et al. Multi-Parametric Diagnostic Approach and Potential Markers of Early Onset Subclinical Cardiovascular Disease in a Cohort of Children, Adolescents and Young Adults Vertically Infected with HIV on cART. J Clin Med. 2021;10(22).
51. Dirajlal-Fargo S, McComsey GA. Cardiometabolic Complications in Youth With Perinatally Acquired HIV in the Era of Antiretroviral Therapy. Curr HIV/AIDS Rep. 2021;18(5):424-35.
52. Mellin J, Le Prevost M, Kenny J, Sturgeon K, Thompson LC, Foster C, et al. Arterial Stiffness in a Cohort of Young People Living With Perinatal HIV and HIV Negative Young People in England. Front Cardiovasc Med. 2022;9:821568.

53. Frigati LJ, Brown K, Mahtab S, Githinji L, Gray D, Zühlke L, et al. Multisystem impairment in South African adolescents with Perinatally acquired HIV on antiretroviral therapy (ART). Journal of the International AIDS Society. 2019;22(8):e25386.
54. Aurpibul L, Namwongprom S, Sudjaritruk T, Ounjaijean S. Metabolic syndrome, biochemical markers, and body composition in youth living with perinatal HIV infection on antiretroviral treatment. PloS one. 2020;15(3):e0230707.
55. Chanthong P, Lapphra K, Saihongthong S, Sricharoenchai S, Wittawatmongkol O, Phongsamart W, et al. Echocardiography and carotid intima-media thickness among asymptomatic HIV-infected adolescents in Thailand. AIDS (London, England). 2014;28(14):2071-9.
56. Santiprabhob J, Chokephaibulkit K, Khantee P, Maleesatharn A, Phonrat B, Phongsamart W, et al. Adipocytokine dysregulation, abnormal glucose metabolism, and lipodystrophy in HIV-infected adolescents receiving protease inhibitors. Cytokine. 2020;136:155145.
57. Rungmaitree S, Aurpibul L, Puthanakit T, Lumbiganon P, Ounchanum P, Maleesatharn A, et al. Age-related non-communicable diseases and organ system impairment in adolescents and young adults living with perinatally acquired HIV in Thailand. International Workshop on HIV and Pediatrics, July 27-28, 2022, Montreal, Canada. Abstract 5.
58. Giacomet V, Lazzarin S, Manzo A, Paradiso L, Maruca K, Barera G, et al. Body Fat Distribution and Metabolic Changes in a Cohort of Adolescents Living With HIV Switched to an Antiretroviral Regimen Containing Dolutegravir. The Pediatric infectious disease journal. 2021;40(5):457-9.
59. Thivalapill N, Simelane T, Mthethwa N, Dlamini S, Lukhele B, Okello V, et al. Transition to Dolutegravir Is Associated With an Increase in the Rate of Body Mass Index Change in a Cohort of Virally Suppressed Adolescents. Clinical infectious diseases : an official publication of the Infectious Diseases Society of America. 2021;73(3):e580-e6.
60. Yeoh DK, Campbell AJ, Bowen AC. Increase in Body Mass Index in Children With HIV, Switched to Tenofovir Alafenamide Fumarate or Dolutegravir Containing Antiretroviral Regimens. The Pediatric infectious disease journal. 2021;40(5):e215-e6.
61. Neilan AM, DeMonte JB, Foote JHA, Karalius B, Patel K, Kapogiannis BG, et al. Rates of Sexually Transmitted Infection Diagnoses Among US Youth With Perinatally and Nonperinatally Acquired HIV. Sexually transmitted diseases. 2022;49(3):223-30.
62. Thongmixay S, Essink DR, Greeuw T, Vongxay V, Sychareun V, Broerse JEW. Perceived barriers in accessing sexual and reproductive health services for youth in Lao People's Democratic Republic. PloS one. 2019;14(10):e0218296.
63. Smith AJB, Varma S, Rositch AF, Levinson K. Gynecologic cancer in HIV-positive women: a systematic review and meta-analysis. Am J Obstet Gynecol. 2019;221(3):194-207.e5.
64. Moscicki AB, Ma Y, Jonte J, Miller-Benningfield S, Hanson E, Jay J, et al. The role of sexual behavior and human papillomavirus persistence in predicting repeated infections with new human papillomavirus types. Cancer Epidemiol Biomarkers Prev. 2010;19(8):2055-65.
65. Sohn AH, Kerr SJ, Hansudewechakul R, Gatechompol S, Chokephaibulkit K, Dang HLD, et al. Risk Factors for Human Papillomavirus Infection and Abnormal Cervical Cytology Among Perinatally Human Immunodeficiency Virus-Infected and Uninfected Asian Youth. Clinical infectious diseases : an official publication of the Infectious Diseases Society of America. 2018;67(4):606-13.
66. Phanuphak N, Teeraananchai S, Hansudewechakul R, Gatechompol S, Chokephaibulkit K, Dang HLD, et al. Incidence and Persistence of High-risk Anogenital Human Papillomavirus Infection Among Female Youth With and Without Perinatally Acquired Human Immunodefiency Virus Infection: A 3-year Observational Cohort Study. Clinical infectious diseases : an official publication of the Infectious Diseases Society of America. 2020;71(8):e270-e80.
67. Sohn AH, Chalermchockcharoenkit A, Teeraananchai S, Hansudewechakul R, Gatechompol S, Chokephaibulkit K, et al. Increased Burden of Concordant and Sequential Anogenital Human Papillomavirus Infections Among Asian Young Adult Women With Perinatally Acquired HIV Compared With HIV-Negative Peers. Sexually transmitted diseases. 2021;48(3):200-5.
68. Vreeman RC, McCoy BM, Lee S. Mental health challenges among adolescents living with HIV. Journal of the International AIDS Society. 2017;20(Suppl 3):21497.

69. Vreeman RC, Scanlon ML, McHenry MS, Nyandiko WM. The physical and psychological effects of HIV infection and its treatment on perinatally HIV-infected children. Journal of the International AIDS Society. 2015;18(Suppl 6):20258.
70. Kerr SJ, Puthanakit T, Malee KM, Thongpibul K, Ly PS, Sophonphan J, et al. Increased Risk of Executive Function and Emotional Behavioral Problems Among Virologically Well-Controlled Perinatally HIV-Infected Adolescents in Thailand and Cambodia. Journal of acquired immune deficiency syndromes (1999). 2019;82(3):297-304.
71. Hermetet-Lindsay KD, Correia KF, Williams PL, Smith R, Malee KM, Mellins CA, et al. Contributions of Disease Severity, Psychosocial Factors, and Cognition to Behavioral Functioning in US Youth Perinatally Exposed to HIV. AIDS and behavior. 2017;21(9):2703-15.
72. Malee KM, Smith RA, Mellins CA. Brain and Cognitive Development Among U.S. Youth With Perinatally Acquired Human Immunodeficiency Virus Infection. Journal of the Pediatric Infectious Diseases Society. 2016;5(suppl 1):S1-s5.
73. van Opstal SEM, Dogterom EJ, Wagener MN, Aarsen FK, Miedema HS, Roelofs P, et al. Neuropsychological and Psychosocial Functioning of Children with Perinatal HIV-Infection in The Netherlands. Viruses. 2021;13(10).
74. Smith R, Huo Y, Tassiopoulos K, Rutstein R, Kapetanovic S, Mellins C, et al. Mental Health Diagnoses, Symptoms, and Service Utilization in US Youth with Perinatal HIV Infection or HIV Exposure. AIDS patient care and STDs. 2019;33(1):1-13.
75. Ross JL, Teeraananchai S, Lumbiganon P, Hansudewechakul R, Chokephaibulkit K, Khanh TH, et al. A Longitudinal Study of Behavioral Risk, Adherence, and Virologic Control in Adolescents Living With HIV in Asia. Journal of acquired immune deficiency syndromes (1999). 2019;81(2):e28-e38.
76. Enane LA, Apondi E, Toromo J, Bosma C, Ngeresa A, Nyandiko W, et al. "A problem shared is half solved" - a qualitative assessment of barriers and facilitators to adolescent retention in HIV care in western Kenya. AIDS care. 2020;32(1):104-12.
77. Cluver L, Shenderovich Y, Toska E, Rudgard WE, Zhou S, Orkin M, et al. Clinic and care: associations with adolescent antiretroviral therapy adherence in a prospective cohort in South Africa. AIDS (London, England). 2021;35(8):1263-71.
78. Brathwaite R, Ssewamala FM, Neilands TB, Okumu M, Mutumba M, Damulira C, et al. Predicting the individualized risk of poor adherence to ART medication among adolescents living with HIV in Uganda: the Suubi+Adherence study. Journal of the International AIDS Society. 2021;24(6):e25756.
79. Kacanek D, Huo Y, Malee K, Mellins CA, Smith R, Garvie PA, et al. Nonadherence and unsuppressed viral load across adolescence among US youth with perinatally acquired HIV. AIDS (London, England). 2019;33(12):1923-34.
80. Rich C, Mavhu W, France NF, Munatsi V, Byrne E, Willis N, et al. Exploring the beliefs, experiences and impacts of HIV-related self-stigma amongst adolescents and young adults living with HIV in Harare, Zimbabwe: A qualitative study. PloS one. 2022;17(5):e0268498.
81. Sohn AH, Chokephaibulkit K, Lumbiganon P, Hansudewechakul R, Gani YM, Van Nguyen L, et al. Peritransition Outcomes of Southeast Asian Adolescents and Young Adults With HIV Transferring From Pediatric to Adult Care. The Journal of adolescent health : official publication of the Society for Adolescent Medicine. 2020;66(1):92-9.
82. Sudjaritruk T, Aurpibul L, Songtaweesin WN, Narkpongphun A, Thisayakorn P, Chotecharoentanan T, et al. Integration of mental health services into HIV healthcare facilities among Thai adolescents and young adults living with HIV. Journal of the International AIDS Society. 2021;24(2):e25668.
83. Aurpibul L, Sophonphan J, Malee K, Kerr SJ, Sun LP, Ounchanum P, et al. HIV-related enacted stigma and increase frequency of depressive symptoms among Thai and Cambodian adolescents and young adults with perinatal HIV. International journal of STD & AIDS. 2021;32(3):246-56.
84. Newman PA, Prabhu SM, Akkakanjanasupar P, Tepjan S. HIV and mental health among young people in low-resource contexts in Southeast Asia: A qualitative investigation. Glob Public Health. 2021:1-15.
85. Malee KM, Kerr S, Paul R, Puthanakit T, Thongpibul K, Kosalaraksa P, et al. Emotional and behavioral resilience among children with perinatally acquired HIV in Thailand and Cambodia. AIDS (London, England). 2019;33 Suppl 1(Suppl 1):S17-s27.

86. Ter Haar AM, Van den Hof M, Scherpbier HJ, Oostrom KJ, Haverman L, Pajkrt D. Health-related quality of life of perinatally HIV-infected young people: a longitudinal study. AIDS care. 2022;34(2):263-71.
87. Laurenzi CA, du Toit S, Ameyan W, Melendez-Torres GJ, Kara T, Brand A, et al. Psychosocial interventions for improving engagement in care and health and behavioural outcomes for adolescents and young people living with HIV: a systematic review and meta-analysis. Journal of the International AIDS Society. 2021;24(8):e25741.
88. Tian S, Zhang T, Chen X, Pan CW. Substance use and psychological distress among school-going adolescents in 41 low-income and middle-income countries. J Affect Disord. 2021;291:254-60.
89. Olumide AO, Robinson AC, Levy PA, Mashimbye L, Brahmbhatt H, Lian Q, et al. Predictors of substance use among vulnerable adolescents in five cities: findings from the well-being of adolescents in vulnerable environments study. The Journal of adolescent health : official publication of the Society for Adolescent Medicine. 2014;55(6 Suppl):S39-47.
90. Demant D, Hides L, Kavanagh DJ, White KM, Winstock AR, Ferris J. Differences in substance use between sexual orientations in a multi-country sample: findings from the Global Drug Survey 2015. J Public Health (Oxf). 2017;39(3):532-41.
91. Tan RKJ, O'Hara CA, Koh WL, Le D, Tan A, Tyler A, et al. Delineating patterns of sexualized substance use and its association with sexual and mental health outcomes among young gay, bisexual and other men who have sex with men in Singapore: a latent class analysis. BMC Public Health. 2021;21(1):1026.
92. Jalil EM, Torres TS, de APCC, Farias A, Brito JDU, Lacerda M, et al. High Rates of Sexualized Drug Use or Chemsex among Brazilian Transgender Women and Young Sexual and Gender Minorities. Int J Environ Res Public Health. 2022;19(3).
93. Sherr L, Cluver LD, Toska E, He E. Differing psychological vulnerabilities among behaviourally and perinatally HIV infected adolescents in South Africa - implications for targeted health service provision. AIDS care. 2018;30(sup2):92-101.
94. Alperen J, Brummel S, Tassiopoulos K, Mellins CA, Kacanek D, Smith R, et al. Prevalence of and risk factors for substance use among perinatally human immunodeficiency virus-infected and perinatally exposed but uninfected youth. The Journal of adolescent health : official publication of the Society for Adolescent Medicine. 2014;54(3):341-9.
95. UNICEF East Asia and Pacific Regional Office and the Interagency Task Team on Young Key Populations. Looking out for adolescents and youth from key populations. Formative assessment on the needs of adolescents and youth at risk of HIV: Case studies from Indonesia, the Philippines, Thailand and Viet Nam. Bangkok, Thailand: UNICEF; 2019.
96. Castillo C, Kitsos E. Transitions From Pediatric to Adult Care. Glob Pediatr Health. 2017;4:2333794x17744946.
97. A consensus statement on health care transitions for young adults with special health care needs. Pediatrics. 2002;110(6 Pt 2):1304-6.
98. American College of Physicians. Pediatric to Adult Care Transitions Initiative 2021 [Available from: https://www.acponline.org/clinical-information/high-value-care/resources-for-clinicians/pediatric-to-adult-care-transitions-initiative.
99. Fair CD, Sullivan K, Gatto A. Indicators of transition success for youth living with HIV: perspectives of pediatric and adult infectious disease care providers. AIDS care. 2011;23(8):965-70.
100. Tassiopoulos K, Huo Y, Patel K, Kacanek D, Allison S, Siminski S, et al. Healthcare Transition Outcomes Among Young Adults With Perinatally Acquired Human Immunodeficiency Virus Infection in the United States. Clinical infectious diseases : an official publication of the Infectious Diseases Society of America. 2020;71(1):133-41.
101. Pearlstein SL, Mellins CA, Dolezal C, Elkington KS, Santamaria EK, Leu CS, et al. Youth in transition: life skills among perinatally HIV-infected and HIV-exposed adolescents. J Pediatr Psychol. 2014;39(3):294-305.
102. Zanoni BC, Archary M, Sibaya T, Musinguzi N, Haberer JE. Transition from pediatric to adult care for adolescents living with HIV in South Africa: A natural experiment and survival analysis. PloS one. 2020;15(10):e0240918.
103. Tanner AE, Philbin MM, Chambers BD, Ma A, Hussen S, Ware S, et al. Healthcare Transition for Youth Living With HIV: Outcomes from a Prospective Multi-site Study. The Journal of adolescent health : official publication of the Society for Adolescent Medicine. 2018;63(2):157-65.

104. Weijsenfeld AM, Smit C, Cohen S, Wit F, Mutschelknauss M, van der Knaap LC, et al. Virological and Social Outcomes of HIV-Infected Adolescents and Young Adults in The Netherlands Before and After Transition to Adult Care. Clinical infectious diseases : an official publication of the Infectious Diseases Society of America. 2016;63(8):1105-12.
105. Foster C, Fidler S. Optimizing HIV transition services for young adults. Curr Opin Infect Dis. 2018;31(1):33-8.
106. Kim S, Kim SH, McDonald S, Fidler S, Foster C. Transition to adult services - a positive step. AIDS care. 2017;29(7):885-9.
107. A survey of paediatric HIV programmatic and clinical management practices in Asia and sub-Saharan Africa--the International epidemiologic Databases to Evaluate AIDS (IeDEA). Journal of the International AIDS Society. 2013;16(1):17998.
108. Mark D, Armstrong A, Andrade C, Penazzato M, Hatane L, Taing L, et al. HIV treatment and care services for adolescents: a situational analysis of 218 facilities in 23 sub-Saharan African countries. Journal of the International AIDS Society. 2017;20(Suppl 3):21591.
109. Bunupuradah T, Thongpunchang B, Nipathakosol P, Ohata J, Sethaputra C, Saisaengjan C, et al. Barriers and best practices of transitioning perinatally HIV-infected adolescents to adult care in Asia-Pacific. Journal of virus eradication. 2015;1(4):284-5.
110. TREAT Asia/amfAR. Transferring Care, English version. Bangkok: amfAR; 2018. Available from: https://www.amfar.org/wp-content/uploads/2022/03/AW_TransferingCare_English_Final.pdf.
111. Lolekha R, Boon-Yasidhi V, Na-Nakorn Y, Manaboriboon B, Vandepitte WP, Martin M, et al. The Happy Teen programme: a holistic outpatient clinic-based approach to prepare HIV-infected youth for the transition from paediatric to adult medical care services in Thailand. Journal of the International AIDS Society. 2017;20(Suppl 3):21500.
112. Foster C, Ayers S, McDonald S, Frize G, Chhabra S, Pasvol TJ, et al. Clinical outcomes post transition to adult services in young adults with perinatally acquired HIV infection: mortality, retention in care and viral suppression. AIDS (London, England). 2020;34(2):261-6.
113. Foster C, Judd A, Tookey P, Tudor-Williams G, Dunn D, Shingadia D, et al. Young people in the United Kingdom and Ireland with perinatally acquired HIV: the pediatric legacy for adult services. AIDS patient care and STDs. 2009;23(3):159-66.
114. Bartlett AW, Truong KH, Songtaweesin WN, Chokephaibulkit K, Hansudewechakul R, Ly PS, et al. Characteristics, mortality and outcomes at transition for adolescents with perinatal HIV infection in Asia. AIDS (London, England). 2018;32(12):1689-97.
115. Hansudewechakul R, Pongprapass S, Kongphonoi A, Denjanta S, Watanaporn S, Sohn AH. Transition of Thai HIV-infected adolescents to adult HIV care. Journal of the International AIDS Society. 2015; 18(1):20651.
116. Lighthouse Trust. Tiwale Adolescent Services, 2016 Graduation Memory Book. Malawi, 2016. Available at: https://friends-lighthouse.org/wp-content/uploads/2018/07/Adolescents-Lighthouse-Graduation-Book-Final.pdf. Accessed on July 30, 2022.
117. Slogrove AL, Sohn AH. The global epidemiology of adolescents living with HIV: time for more granular data to improve adolescent health outcomes. Current opinion in HIV and AIDS. 2018;13(3):170-8.
118. Stover J, Glaubius R, Kassanjee R, Dugdale CM. Updates to the Spectrum/AIM model for the UNAIDS 2020 HIV estimates. Journal of the International AIDS Society. 2021;24 Suppl 5(Suppl 5):e25778.
119. Maheu-Giroux M, Ciaranello AL, Salomon JA, Sohn AH. Refining global HIV estimates for decision-making: advances in analytic and modelling methods used by the Joint United Nations Programme on HIV/AIDS. Journal of the International AIDS Society. 2021;24 Suppl 5(Suppl 5):e25790.
120. Kassanjee R, Johnson LF, Zaniewski E, Ballif M, Christ B, Yiannoutsos CT, et al. Global HIV mortality trends among children on antiretroviral treatment corrected for under-reported deaths: an updated analysis of the International epidemiology Databases to Evaluate AIDS collaboration. Journal of the International AIDS Society. 2021;24 Suppl 5(Suppl 5):e25780.
121. Low A, Teasdale C, Brown K, Barradas DT, Mugurungi O, Sachathep K, et al. Human Immunodeficiency Virus Infection in Adolescents and Mode of Transmission in Southern Africa: A Multinational Analysis of Population-Based Survey Data. Clinical infectious diseases: an official publication of the Infectious Diseases Society of America. 2021;73(4):594-604.

122. Tsondai PR, Davies MA, Singtoroj T, Maxwell N, McGowan CC, Songtaweesin WN, et al. Improving Methods to Classify Perinatal versus Nonperinatal HIV Acquisition in Young Adolescents 10-14 Years of Age. The Pediatric infectious disease journal. 2021;40(5):453-6.
123. Kyu HH, Pinho C, Wagner JA, Brown JC, Bertozzi-Villa A, Charlson FJ, et al. Global and National Burden of Diseases and Injuries Among Children and Adolescents Between 1990 and 2013: Findings From the Global Burden of Disease 2013 Study. JAMA pediatrics. 2016;170(3):267-87.
124. Global, regional, and national mortality among young people aged 10-24 years, 1950-2019: a systematic analysis for the Global Burden of Disease Study 2019. Lancet (London, England). 2021;398(10311):1593-618.
125. Sax PE, Erlandson KM, Lake JE, McComsey GA, Orkin C, Esser S, et al. Weight Gain Following Initiation of Antiretroviral Therapy: Risk Factors in Randomized Comparative Clinical Trials. Clinical infectious diseases : an official publication of the Infectious Diseases Society of America. 2020;71(6):1379-89.
126. Fisher JD, Smith L. Secondary prevention of HIV infection: the current state of prevention for positives. Current opinion in HIV and AIDS. 2009;4(4):279-87.
127. Aurpibul L, Kariminia A, Vibol U, Fong MS, Le ON, Hansudewechakul R, et al. Seroprevalence of Hepatitis B Among HIV-infected Children and Adolescents Receiving Antiretroviral Therapy in the TREAT Asia Pediatric HIV Observational Database. The Pediatric infectious disease journal. 2018;37(8):788-93.
128. Lapphra K, Angkhananukit P, Saihongthong S, Phongsamart W, Wittawatmongkol O, Rungmaitree S, et al. Persistence of Hepatitis B Immunity Following 3-dose Infant Primary Series in HIV-infected Thai Adolescents and Immunologic Response to Revaccination. The Pediatric infectious disease journal. 2017;36(9):863-8.
129. May MT, Gompels M, Delpech V, Porter K, Orkin C, Kegg S, et al. Impact on life expectancy of HIV-1 positive individuals of CD4+ cell count and viral load response to antiretroviral therapy. AIDS (London, England). 2014;28(8):1193-202.
130. Integration of mental health and HIV interventions. Key considerations. Geneva: Joint United Nations Programme on HIV/AIDS and the World Health Organization; 2022. Licence: CC BY-NC-SA 3.0 IGO. Available at: https://www.who.int/publications/i/item/9789240043176. Accessed on July 30, 2022.
131. Lee L, Upadhya KK, Matson PA, Adger H, Trent ME. The status of adolescent medicine: building a global adolescent workforce. Int J Adolesc Med Health. 2016;28(3):233-43.
132. Tan RKJ, Low TQY, Le D, Tan A, Tyler A, Tan C, et al. Experienced Homophobia and Suicide Among Young Gay, Bisexual, Transgender, and Queer Men in Singapore: Exploring the Mediating Role of Depression Severity, Self-Esteem, and Outness in the Pink Carpet Y Cohort Study. LGBT Health. 2021;8(5):349-58.
133. Tozan Y, Capasso A, Sun S, Neilands TB, Damulira C, Namuwonge F, et al. The efficacy and cost-effectiveness of a family-based economic empowerment intervention (Suubi + Adherence) on suppression of HIV viral loads among adolescents living with HIV: results from a Cluster Randomized Controlled Trial in southern Uganda. Journal of the International AIDS Society. 2021;24(6):e25752.
134. Toska E, Cluver LD, Boyes ME, Isaacsohn M, Hodes R, Sherr L. School, Supervision and Adolescent-Sensitive Clinic Care: Combination Social Protection and Reduced Unprotected Sex Among HIV-Positive Adolescents in South Africa. AIDS and behavior. 2017;21(9):2746-59.
135. UNICEF. Adolescents under the radar in the Asia-Pacific AIDS response. Bangkok: UNICEF East Asia and Pacific Regional Office; 2015.
136. Lolekha R, Boonsuk S, Plipat T, Martin M, Tonputsa C, Punsuwan N, et al. Elimination of Mother-to-Child Transmission of HIV - Thailand. MMWR Morbidity and mortality weekly report. 2016;65(22):562-6.

CHAPTER 12

# Summary and Nederlandse Samenvatting

# THE POST-PEDIATRIC HIV GENERATION IN ASIA: ADOLESCENT HIV CARE, TREATMENT, AND TRANSITIONS INTO ADULT LIFE

## Part 1: Global challenges and solutions for the adolescent HIV epidemic

Children have for too long been at the bottom of the priority list when it comes to HIV prevention and care. As they have grown up into adolescents, we are continuing to react to their problems rather than preventing poor outcomes that could have been predicted. Because their numbers are small, those with perinatally acquired HIV are especially vulnerable to being lost amidst the larger groups of adolescents and young adults with non-perinatally acquired HIV.

***Chapter 2*** reflects the early stages of the thinking process that led to the development of this thesis. Written as an invited editorial commentary prior to the initiation of this doctoral work, it characterized aging children and adolescents with perinatally acquired HIV as being of the "post-pediatric HIV generation." Following care transition, their new adult HIV providers would be responsible to take on the clinical management of patients who had already lived with HIV for ~20 years. While some were stable on their ART, there was a sub-group of youth who had struggled during adolescence with adherence, and who had extensive, multi-class antiretroviral drug resistance, opportunistic infections, and long-term and often debilitating side effects due to sub-optimal ART management during childhood. The importance of the peri- and post-transition period for these adolescents and young adults was obvious, but there had been few studies on this topic in Asia to compare to high-income countries in the global North.

Because of the relatively limited funding available to study pediatric and adolescent HIV outcomes in the region, the best available source of data to begin studying these outcomes and associated risk factors was routinely collected observational data. ***Chapter 3*** was a narrative review and commentary from a global perspective that considered how these data could be used to guide improvements in HIV-related policy and practice. It highlighted the potential value of national surveillance databases and prospective cohorts, while acknowledging the weaknesses in accuracy, completeness, and granularity. These limitations stemmed from the data sources relying on data collection infrastructure that could be donor-driven rather than guided by local implementers to directly feedback into quality improvement. Nevertheless, improving the scope and depth of local-to-national data management would be more sustainable and provide greater benefit to national HIV programs into the future.

To dig down into how these data were being used at the global level, we examined prevalence and mortality estimates generated through the UNAIDS Spectrum model, which uses annually reported country-level data. For the first time in print, ***Chapter 4*** included UNAIDS global estimates of the distribution of adolescent HIV infections due to perinatally acquired HIV. Prior to this work, adolescent deaths had been widely reported to have been continually rising. Working with the Strategic Information team at UNAIDS, we disaggregated the data to show that deaths among younger adolescents (10-14 years) were in fact falling. The numbers of deaths among older adolescents (15-19 years) were stagnant, among a group predominantly made up of females with non-perinatally acquired HIV (e.g., through sex). However, relying solely on these combined, high-level data risked losing the granularity needed to understand the complex causes of adolescent deaths and geographic inequalities in program quality. In our review, we highlighted data from research cohorts that used routinely collected observational data (e.g., EPPICC, IeDEA) as a way to complement the country reporting systems with more detailed data. We raised the need for differentiated care services to tailor treatment programs by age, sex, and mode of HIV acquisition to better meet the needs of youth and help them overcome adherence and retention challenges. The UNAIDS pediatric reference group that oversees the annual global pediatric and adolescent modeling process has now integrated the estimates around perinatal HIV acquisition and data from IeDEA (e.g., CD4, mortality) into their model.

To explore more granular data to study adolescent loss to follow-up as well as mortality, ***Chapter 5*** was an analysis across six global regions of IeDEA – Asia, Central, East, Southern, and West Africa, and the Caribbean and Central and South America. With data from 61,242 adolescents from 270 sites in 34 countries, this was IeDEA's most complex adolescent data analysis to date and the largest ever global cohort study comparing adolescents with perinatally and non-perinatally acquired HIV. We made the case for setting the age threshold for likely perinatal HIV at 15 years – which was higher than proxies used in previous research cohort papers, but was consistent with methods used in the UNAIDS Spectrum model. With 69% of those entering care before age 15 and 31% after age 15, we were able to make comparisons by likely HIV exposure status for critical HIV treatment cascade outcomes. Notably, only 84% of those with likely perinatal infection and 51% of those with non-perinatally acquired infection were on combination ART during the period of follow-up, which extended between before 2006 up to 2016. Among those with likely perinatal infection who had survived to age 15, 4% went on to die while still in pediatric care, 27% were lost to follow-up, and 9.7% were transferred to other care facilities; among those with non-perinatally acquired infection, 3.8% died, 38% were lost to follow-up, and 4.6% were transferred. Factors associated with increased hazards of death included

starting ART above the age of 5 years and being female, and factors associated with lower hazards were higher current CD4 counts and weights, and more recent ART start year. Increased hazards of being lost to follow-up similarly included older age at ART start and being female, while higher CD4 was protective. This analysis serves as a valuable reminder of the serious risks of late diagnosis, care entry, and ART initiation – which continue to be challenges for adolescents, regardless of how they acquired HIV infection.

## Part 2: Adolescents living with HIV in Asia: How life-long HIV infection impacts clinical and program outcomes

Those who have survived into adolescence are now facing what it means to have life-long HIV as they transition into adult life. This includes developmental changes common to all youth that impact sexual and reproductive health, as well as emerging social and emotional needs. There have been relatively fewer opportunities to study outcomes among Asian youth with perinatally acquired HIV, which risks our missing opportunities to intervene to support them.

Awareness of the importance of adolescent HIV care emerged later in the Asia region compared to sub-Saharan Africa, where the focus on the burden of HIV and associated social and sexual risks among adolescent girls and young women was a priority for donors and programs (e.g., PEPFAR, Global Fund). The organization Paediatric AIDS Treatment for Africa (PATA) was commissioned by the WHO to conduct a survey of treatment and care services for adolescents in preparation for their 2015 HIV guidelines development process. We collaborated with them to adapt their survey tool for the Asia region, and conducted an online survey of care providers from 2015-2016. Translations were developed in six regional languages. The results were presented and compared to the Africa data in ***Chapter 6***. There was a total of 82 respondents from 7 countries (Cambodia, China, India, Indonesia, Malaysia, Thailand, Vietnam). The results provided a highly detailed breakdown of the scope of adolescent-specific services, including ways that clinics supported adherence and retention in care, and preparation for transition to adult HIV care. Both surveys reflected clear limitations in services focused on young key populations. Notable differences with the Africa survey were the infrequency of adolescent-specific clinics and family planning and contraception services – as care was largely provided in pediatric clinics rather than all-age clinics. Of concern was that half of the respondents lacked formal guidelines for managing the transition process. These data reinforced the importance of studying adolescent HIV care experiences and outcomes in Asia during this period when more younger adolescents were aging into older adolescence and young adulthood.

One of the emerging concerns among Asian pediatric HIV providers was how poor adherence was leading to treatment failure, opportunistic infections, and in some cases death among older adolescents. These patterns had previously been documented in UK and US adolescents and youth with perinatally acquired HIV. However, deaths among children and adolescents with HIV are largely considered to be from "HIV" by the Global Burden of Disease study, without further breakdowns in individual causes that could inform clinical and program interventions to prevent them. The TREAT Asia Pediatric HIV Observational Database had adapted the Cause of Death reporting tool of the Data Collection on Adverse Events of Anti-HIV Drugs (D:A:D) study, and established a detailed process by which deaths were reported on standardized forms, externally reviewed, and adjudicated by an expert panel. In order to maintain consistency across the process, I participated in all of the adjudication panels of deaths that occurred through September 2017 and we analyzed the causes in ***Chapter 7***. Among the 6567 children and adolescents in the cohort through that period, 91% had acquired HIV perinatally. There were a total of 371 (6.3%) deaths. We were able to break down the deaths to show that 27% were AIDS-related infections or non-infectious complications (e.g., severe malnutrition) associated with severe disease progression. However, another 47% were due to non-AIDS-related infections, including pneumonia and less severe or disseminated forms of tuberculosis, which also implied underlying immunosuppression – despite the patients in our cohort having access to second-line and in some cases third-line therapy. We lacked data to explore why some adolescents were developing progressive clinical disease and immunosuppression after having achieved control of their HIV at younger ages. However, we hypothesized that mental health issues could have played a role in negatively impacting adherence to their ART regimens. This work established a key reference on pediatric HIV mortality for the region, and evidence to show that opportunistic infections remained a concern or were reemerging despite access to potent ART.

***Chapters 8 and 9*** report on research to compare adolescents and young women with perinatally acquired HIV to those without HIV. An important and preventable cause of death among women living with HIV is cervical cancer. A systematic review and meta-analysis reported that HIV infection was associated with a 6-fold higher risk of cervical cancer, which was even higher in African contexts. This is due in large part to the higher risk of acquiring HPV and of having persistent infection among women with HIV, which also has been shown among young women with perinatally acquired HIV. As they have life-long HIV infection, they are at potentially even higher risk of poorer outcomes from HPV, something which could be prevented by HPV vaccination. Unfortunately, HPV vaccination programs have been slow to scale up in the Asia region, and have prioritized younger school-age children without catch-up vaccination options for adolescents.

We conducted a prospective cohort study to assess how perinatally acquired HIV impacted HPV infection acquisition and persistence, and cervical cytology and histology, in comparison to matched HIV-negative peers. The HPV in Adolescents Study was conducted in Thailand and Vietnam, with participants followed for up to three years. The baseline analysis and study of concordant and sequential HPV infection are included in this thesis. ***Chapter 8*** included the initial infection, cytology, and histology data among the 93 adolescents and young women with perinatal HIV and 99 without HIV (median age 19 [IQR 18-20] years). Both groups had a median of two lifetime sexual partners. Cervical HPV infection was higher among those with HIV (62% vs. 40%; high-risk HPV 43% vs. 29%), as were abnormal Pap smears (e.g., low-grade squamous intraepithelial lesions 19% vs. 1%). These data were the first to show this degree of risk associated with perinatally acquired HIV, and emphasized the importance of securing HPV vaccinations for adolescents with HIV – even if they had already initiated sexual activity.

Having 6-12-monthly anogenital HPV infection data in this cohort allowed us to further assess when infections were in multiple compartments (e.g., vaginal and anal), and the sequence of infections with the same HPV genotypes). In ***Chapter 9***, we found that more youth with HIV had simultaneous and concordant HPV infection detected over time than those who were HIV-negative (66% vs. 34%). They also had slower declines or clearance of their infections. In addition, the incidence of sequential cervicovaginal to anal high-risk HPV infections was substantially higher in those with HIV (9.76 vs. 2.24 per 100 person-years), and anal to cervicovaginal infection only occurred in those with HIV (1.78 per 100 person-years vs. 0). Both of these studies consistently showed that life-long, perinatally acquired HIV was an independent risk factor for HPV infections and persistence. Although pediatric HIV programs are largely focused on delivery of ART, this research emphasized that adolescents will need increasingly comprehensive approaches to care as they age.

The final chapter sought to understand what was happening at the end of the pediatric HIV care process, when adolescents and young adults were transitioned to adult HIV care. Previous studies of our regional cohort were only able to look at the “pre-transfer” period. With the Study of Transitioning Asian Youth (STAY), we were able to assess them in the immediate post-transfer period. ***Chapter 10*** reflects the baseline data for this cohort, which included 93 adolescents and young adults in Malaysia, Thailand, and Vietnam. Almost all acquired HIV perinatally (87%), their median age was 20 years, and their median time on ART was 6.2 years. While 82% had undetectable viral loads, 45% were on second- or third-line regimens. The approach to this study was substantially different to our previous cohort research in that there were more detailed assessments of participants’ living and housing

situations, education and employment, monthly income, sexual behavior and substance use, social impact of living with HIV, and transition experiences. Participants reported varying limitations in their social support networks and an ongoing fear of HIV disclosure. Notably, 23-38% reported never or rarely having someone in their lives that they could talk with about their daily challenges and problems, and 67% felt they needed to keep their HIV status a secret from others.

# DE POST-PEDIATRISCHE GENERATIE MET HIV IN AZIË: HIV ZORG EN BEHANDELING VOOR ADOLESCENTEN EN TRANSITIE NAAR VOLWASSENHEID

## Deel 1: Wereldwijde uitdagingen en oplossingen voor de hiv-epidemie bij adolescenten

Kinderen hebben te lang onderaan de prioriteitenlijst gestaan daar waar het om de preventie en zorg van hiv gaat. Terwijl ze opgroeien tot adolescenten, blijven wij reactief ten aanzien van het omgaan met hun problemen in plaats van slechte uitkomsten die voorspeld hadden kunnen worden te voorkómen. Omdat zij relatief in de minderheid zijn, zijn vooral degenen met perinataal opgelopen hiv kwetsbaar om verloren te gaan tussen de grotere groepen adolescenten en jongvolwassenen met niet-perinataal opgelopen hiv.

***Hoofdstuk 2*** geeft het begin weer van het denkproces dat leidde tot de ontwikkeling van dit proefschrift. Geschreven naar aanleiding van een uitnodiging tot een redactioneel commentaar voorafgaand aan de start van dit doctoraat, typeerde dit commentaar ouder wordende kinderen en adolescenten met perinataal opgelopen hiv als behorend tot de “postpediatrische hiv-generatie”. Volgend op hun transitie naar zorg voor volwassenen, zouden hun nieuwe zorgverleners verantwoordelijk worden voor de zorg van patiënten die al ~20 jaar met hiv hadden geleefd. Terwijl sommigen stabiel waren op hun ART, was er een subgroep van jongeren die tijdens de adolescentie moeite hadden gehad met therapietrouw met uitgebreide anti-retrovirale geneesmiddelenresistentie voor meerdere klassen, die opportunistische infecties kregen en vaak ernstige lange termijn bijwerkingen hadden als gevolg van suboptimaal ART-beleid tijdens hun kindertijd. Het belang van de peri- en post-transitieperiode voor deze adolescenten en jongvolwassenen was duidelijk, maar er waren weinig studies over dit onderwerp in Azië die vergelijkbaar waren met studies in hoge inkomenslanden op het Noordelijk halfrond.

Vanwege de relatief beperkt beschikbare financiering om uitkomsten van hiv bij kinderen en adolescenten in de Aziatische regio te bestuderen, waren routinematig verzamelde observationele gegevens de best beschikbare gegevensbron om mee te beginnen dergelijke uitkomsten en de eraan gerelateerde risicofactoren te bestuderen. ***Hoofdstuk 3*** is een beschouwend overzicht en commentaar vanuit een mondiaal perspectief hoe dergelijke gegevens gebruikt zouden kunnen worden om verbetering van beleid en praktijk inzake hiv aan te sturen. Het benadrukte de potentiële waarde van nationale surveillancedatabases en prospectieve cohortstudies, met erkenning

van de beperkingen daarvan aangaande nauwkeurigheid, volledigheid en gedetailleerdheid van de verzamelde gegevens. Deze beperkingen vloeiden voort uit het feit dat de gegevensbronnen afhankelijk waren van een infrastructuur voor gegevensverzameling die donor-gestuurd was in plaats van gestuurd door lokale uitvoerders met als doel tot directe kwaliteitsverbetering te leiden. Niettemin zou het verbeteren van de reikwijdte en diepgang van lokaal-naar-nationaal gegevensbeheer naar verwachting duurzamer zijn en naar de toekomst meer voordeel kunnen opleveren voor nationale hiv programma's.

Om nader te onderzoeken hoe gegevens op mondiaal niveau werden gebruikt, hebben we prevalentie- en mortaliteitsschattingen zoals gegenereerd door het UNAIDS Spectrum-model nader onderzocht. Dit model maakt gebruik van jaarlijks gerapporteerde landelijke gegevens. ***Hoofdstuk 4*** bevatte, voor het eerst in druk verschenen, schattingen door UNAIDS van de wereldwijde verspreiding van perinataal opgelopen hiv-infecties bij adolescenten. Daarvóór was gerapporteerd dat sterfgevallen onder adolescenten voortdurend waren gestegen. In samenwerking met het Strategische Informatieteam van UNAIDS hebben wij de gegevens kunnen uitsplitsen en kunnen aantonen dat sterfgevallen onder jongere adolescenten (10-14 jaar) in feite aan het afnemen waren. Het aantal sterfgevallen onder oudere adolescenten (15-19 jaar) stagneerde, in een groep voornamelijk bestaande uit meisjes en jonge vrouwen met niet-perinataal opgelopen hiv (bijvoorbeeld via seks). Het uitsluitend vertrouwen op de gecombineerde niet uitgesplitste gegevens bracht het risico met zich mee de gedetailleerdheid te verliezen die nodig is om de complexe oorzaken van sterfte onder adolescenten en geografische ongelijkheden in programmatische kwaliteit te kunnen duiden. In onze review hebben we door research cohorten ((bijv. EPPICC, IeDEA) routinematig verzamelde observationele gegevens uitgelicht als een manier om de rapportagesystemen van landen aan te vullen met meer gedetailleerde gegevens. We hebben de behoefte aangekaart voor meer gedifferentieerde vormen van zorg teneinde hiv behandelprogramma's beter af te kunnen stemmen op leeftijd, geslacht en wijze van hiv acquisitie om daarmee beter te kunnen voldoen aan de behoeften van jongeren en hen te helpen uitdagingen betreffende therapietrouw en retentie in zorg te overwinnen. De pediatrische referentiegroep van UNAIDS die toezicht houdt op het jaarlijkse proces om wereldwijde gegevens over kinderen en adolescenten te modelleren heeft de schattingen wat betreft perinatale acquisitie van hiv en de gegevens van IeDEA (bijv. CD4, mortaliteit) nu in hun model geïntegreerd.

Teneinde meer gedetailleerde gegevens over zowel "loss to follow-up" als mortaliteit van adolescenten te bestuderen, beschrijft ***Hoofdstuk 5*** een analyse van data verzameld in al de zes door IeDEA bestreken wereldwijde regio's : Azië, Centraal-, Oost-,Zuidelijk- en West-Afrika, en het Caribisch gebied met Midden- en Zuid-Amerika.

Met gegevens over 61.242 adolescenten uit 270 sites in 34 landen, was dit IeDEA's meest complexe analyse van data over adolescenten tot nu toe en de grootste wereldwijde cohortstudie ooit die adolescenten met perinataal en niet-perinataal opgelopen hiv heeft vergeleken. Wij hebben aan de hand van de resultaten bepleit om de leeftijdsdrempel dat er sprake is van een waarschijnlijke perinatale hiv-infectie bij 15 jaar te leggen, hetgeen hoger was dan proxies die werden gebruikt in eerdere publikaties van cohortonderzoeken, maar overeenkwam met de gebruikte methoden in het UNAIDS Spectrum-model. Gezien 69% van de adolescenten in zorg gekomen waren voor de leeftijd van 15 jaar en 31% na de leeftijd van 15 jaar, konden wij belangrijke onderdelen van de hiv-zorgcascade vergelijken op basis van de waarschijnlijke wijze van acquisitie van hiv. Opvallend was dat tijdens de periode van follow-up, die reikte van vóór 2006 tot 2016, slechts 84% van degenen met een waarschijnlijk perinataal opgelopen infectie en 51% van degenen met een niet-perinataal opgelopen infectie combinatie-ART gebruikte. Van de kinderen met een waarschijnlijke perinataal opgelopen hiv infectie die de leeftijd van 15 hadden bereikt, stierf 4% alsnog terwijl zij nog kindergeneeskundige zorg kregen, 27% raakte uit follow-up en 9,7% waren overgedragen naar andere zorginstellingen; van de kinderen met een niet-perinataal opgelopen hiv infectie stierf 3,8%, raakte 38% uit follow-up, en waren 4,6% overgedragen. Meisjes die met ART gestart waren bij een leeftijd boven de 5 jaar hadden een verhoogd risico op overlijden, terwijl een hoger huidig CD4-getal, hoger huidig gewicht en recenter met ART gestart zijn geassocieerd waren met een lager risico op overlijden. Ook voor de kans om uit follow-up te raken gold dat deze hoger was bij meisjes die op oudere leeftijd met ART waren gestart en lager bij degenen met een hoger huidig CD4-getal. De resultaten van deze analyse benadrukken eens te meer de ernstige risico's van het laat stellen van een hiv diagnose, laat toegang krijgen tot zorg en laat met ART beginnen – uitdagingen die allen heden nog steeds bestaan voor adolescenten, ongeacht hoe ze een hiv-infectie hebben opgelopen.

## Deel 2: Adolescenten die leven met hiv in Azië: hoe een levenslange hiv-infectie de uitkomsten op zowel klinisch als programma niveau beinvloedt

Degenen die hebben overleefd tot aan hun adolescentie, worden nu geconfronteerd met wat het betekent om levenslang hiv te hebben bij hun overgang naar het volwassen leven. Dit omvat de ontwikkelingsveranderingen die alle jongeren gemeen hebben en invloed hebben op hun seksuele en reproductieve gezondheid, maar daarnaast ook de nu zichtbaar wordende behoeften op sociaal en emotioneel gebied. Er zijn relatief minder mogelijkheden om lange termijn uitkomsten te bestuderen onder Aziatische

jongeren met perinataal opgelopen hiv, waardoor we mogelijk kansen missen om in te grijpen en deze jongeren te kunnen ondersteunen.

Bewustwording van het belang van hiv-zorg voor adolescenten ontstond in de Aziatische regio later dan in Afrika bezuiden de Sahara, waar meer nadruk ligt op de last van hiv en aanverwante sociale en seksuele risico's bij adolescente meisjes en jonge vrouwen en dit een prioriteit vormt voor donoren en programma's (bijv. PEPFAR, Global Fund). De organisatie Pediatric AIDS Treatment for Africa (PATA) heeft in opdracht van de WHO de beschikbare behandeling en zorgmogelijkheden voor adolescenten in kaart gebracht ter voorbereiding op het proces van het ontwikkelen van hun hiv-richtlijn uit 2015.

Wij hebben met hen samengewerkt om de door hun gebruikte vragenlijsten aan te passen voor de regio Azië en daarmee vervolgens in 2015-2016 een online enquête onder zorgverleners uitgezet. Vertalingen werden daarvoor ontwikkeld in zes regionale talen. De resultaten zijn weergegeven en vergeleken met de Afrikaanse gegevens in ***Hoofdstuk 6***.

Er waren in totaal 82 respondenten uit 7 landen (Cambodja, China, India, Indonesië, Maleisië, Thailand, Vietnam). De resultaten gaven een zeer gedetailleerde uitsplitsing van de reikwijdte van adolescent-specifieke diensten, inclusief manieren waarop klinieken therapietrouw en in zorg blijven ondersteunden en adolescenten voorbereidden op de overgang naar hiv-zorg voor volwassenen. De enquête weerspiegelde duidelijke beperkingen in diensten gericht op deze jonge sleutelpopulaties. Opmerkelijke verschillen met de Afrika-enquête waren de beperkte aanwezigheid van adolescent-specifieke klinieken en diensten gericht op gezinsplanning en anticonceptie - aangezien de zorg grotendeels werd verleend in pediatrische klinieken in plaats van klinieken voor alle leeftijden. Zorgwekkend was dat de helft van de respondenten aangaf geen formele richtlijnen te hebben voor het begeleiden van het transitieproces naar de volwassen hiv-zorg. Deze gegevens versterkten het belang van het bestuderen van de ervaringen met en de uitkomsten van zorg voor adolescenten in Azië gedurende deze periode waarin vele jongere adolescenten ouder en vervolgens jong volwassenen werden.

Eén van de opkomende punten van zorg onder pediatrische hiv-behandelaren in Azië was hoe slechte therapietrouw onder oudere adolescenten begon te leiden tot falen van de hiv-behandeling, het optreden van opportunistische infecties en in sommige gevallen zelfs tot sterfte. Vergelijkbare observaties waren eerder gedocumenteerd onder adolescenten en jongeren met perinataal opgelopen hiv in het Verenigd Koninkrijk en de Verenigde Staten. Echter, sterfgevallen onder kinderen en adolescenten

met hiv worden door de Global Burden of Disease studie grotendeels beschouwd als ten gevolge van “hiv”, zonder verdere uitsplitsing naar individuele doodsoorzaken. Dat laatste zou informatie kunnen verschaffen hoe zowel in de kliniek als binnen programma’s bepaalde doodsoorzaken te voorkomen zouden zijn. De TREAT Asia Pediatric HIV Observational Database had de tool voor het rapporteren van doodsoorzaken, zoals ontworpen door de Data Collection on Adverse Events of Anti-HIV Drugs (D:A:D) studie, aangepast en een gedetailleerde procedure opgesteld waarbij sterfgevallen werden gemeld op gestandaardiseerde formulieren, extern werden beoordeeld en uiteindelijk vastgesteld door een expertpanel. Om de consistentie in het proces te behouden, heb ik deelgenomen aan alle beoordelingspanels van sterfgevallen die plaatsvonden tot en met september 2017. In ***hoofdstuk 7*** hebben we een analyse van deze doodsoorzaken gerapporteerd. Onder de 6567 kinderen en adolescenten in het cohort gedurende deze periode had 91% hiv perinataal opgelopen. Er waren in totaal 371 (6,3%) sterfgevallen. We konden de sterfgevallen uitsplitsen en aantonen dat 27% van de sterfte te wijten was aan aids-gerelateerde infecties of niet-infectieuze complicaties (bijv. ernstige ondervoeding) bij ernstige ziekteprogressie. Nog eens 47% was echter te wijten aan niet-aids-gerelateerde infecties, waaronder longontsteking en minder ernstige of gedissemineerde vormen van tuberculose, wat ook een onderliggende immunosuppressie impliceerde – ondanks dat de patiënten in ons cohort toegang hadden tot tweedelijns- en in sommige gevallen derdelijns antiretrovirale therapie. We hadden onvoldoende gegevens om te kunnen onderzoeken waarom sommige adolescenten klinische ziekteprogressie ontwikkelden en immunosuppressie terwijl hun hiv eerder op jongere leeftijd onder controle was geweest. Onze hypothese was dat psychische problemen een rol konden hebben gespeeld bij het negatief beïnvloeden van therapietrouw ten aanzien van ART.

Deze studie heeft gezorgd voor een belangrijke referentie wat betreft sterfte onder kinderen met hiv in de regio, en voor aanwijzingen dat opportunistische infecties een blijvend punt van zorg zijn of mogelijk opnieuw de kop hebben opgestoken ondanks toegang tot effectieve ART.

***Hoofdstukken 8 en 9*** doen verslag van onderzoek waarin adolescenten en jonge vrouwen met en zonder perinataal opgelopen hiv met elkaar vergeleken worden. Een belangrijke en vermijdbare doodsoorzaak bij vrouwen met hiv is baarmoederhalskanker. Een systematische review en meta-analyse heeft aangegeven dat het hebben van een hiv-infectie geassocieerd is met een 6 keer hoger risico op baarmoederhalskanker, wat zelfs nog hoger was in Afrikaanse settings. Dit komt voor een groot deel door een hoger risico op het oplopen van HPV en het hebben van een persisterende infectie daarmee bij vrouwen met hiv, hetgeen ook is aangetoond voor jonge vrouwen

met perinataal opgelopen hiv. Omdat deze vrouwen een levenslange hiv-infectie hebben, lopen ze mogelijk ook een hoger risico op HPV-gerelateerde ziekteverschijnselen, iets wat kan worden voorkomen door HPV-vaccinatie. Helaas verloopt de opschaling van HPV-vaccinatieprogramma's in de Aziatische regio traag en is vaccinatie geprioriteerd voor jonge schoolgaande kinderen zonder de mogelijkheid voor inhaalvaccinatie voor adolescenten.

Wij hebben een prospectieve cohortstudie uitgevoerd om te beoordelen hoe een perinataal opgelopen hiv-infectie van invloed was op de acquisitie en persistentie van HPV, op cervix cytologie en histologie, in vergelijking met gematchte hiv-negatieve leeftijdsgenoten. De HPV in Adolescents Study werd uitgevoerd in Thailand en Vietnam, waarbij deelnemers maximaal drie jaar werden gevolgd. De analyse van gegevens ten tijde van inclusie in de studie en van concordante en sequentiële HPV-infectie zijn opgenomen in dit proefschrift.

***Hoofdstuk 8*** bevat de gegevens over de initiële infectie, cytologie en histologie van de 93 adolescenten en jonge vrouwen met perinataal opgelopen hiv en de 99 zonder hiv (mediane leeftijd 19 [IQR 18-20] jaar). Beide groepen hadden gemiddeld twee seksuele partners gedurende hun leven. Een cervicale HPV infectie was frequenter bij degenen met hiv (62% vs. 40%; hoog-risico HPV 43% vs. 29%), evenals een abnormale Pap-uitstrijkje (bijv. laaggradige squameuze intra-epitheliale laesies bij 19% vs. 1%).

Deze gegevens toonden als eerste de mate van risico geassocieerd met het hebben van een perinataal opgelopen hiv, en benadrukten nog eens het belang van het veiligstellen van HPV-vaccinatie voor adolescenten met hiv – ook indien ze al seksueel actief waren.

Het beschikken over 6-12-maandelijkse anogenitale HPV-infectiegegevens in dit cohort gaf ons de mogelijkheid vast te stellen in hoeverre er sprake was van HPV-infectie in verschillende compartimenten (bijv. vaginaal en anaal), en van sequentiele infectie met hetzelfde HPV genotype. In ***hoofdstuk 9*** vonden we dat meer jongeren met hiv in de loop van de tijd een gelijktijdige en concordante HPV-infectie in verschillende compartimenten had dan degenen zonder hiv (66% vs. 34%). De jongeren met hiv toonden ook een langzamer afname of verdwijnen van hun HPV infectie. Daarnaast was de incidentie van het sequentiëel optreden van een cervicovaginale gevolgd door een anale hoog-risico HPV-infectie aanzienlijk hoger bij mensen met hiv (9,76 vs. 2,24 per 100 persoonsjaren), en kwam een anale gevolgd door een cervicovaginale infectie alleen voor bij mensen met hiv (1,78 per 100 persoonsjaren versus 0). Beide onderzoeken toonden consistent aan dat een

levenslange perinataal opgelopen hiv infectie een onafhankelijke risicofactor is voor HPV en het persisteren daarvan. Hoewel pediatrische hiv-programma's grotendeels gericht zijn op het geven van ART, benadrukt dit onderzoek dat adolescenten met hiv een toenemend uitgebreidere benadering van zorg nodig zullen hebben naarmate ze ouder worden.

Het laatste hoofdstuk tracht beter te begrijpen wat er gebeurt aan het eind van de pediatrische zorg voor hiv wanneer de transitie plaatsvindt van adolescenten en jong-volwassenen naar de hiv-zorg voor volwassenen. Eerdere studies van ons regionale cohort hadden alleen kunnen kijken naar de periode vóór de transitie.

Met de Study of Transitioning Asian Youth (STAY) konden we jongeren beoordelen in de periode onmiddellijk na de transitie. ***Hoofdstuk 10*** beschrijft de gegevens op moment van inclusie in STAY voor 93 adolescenten en jong volwassenen in Maleisië, Thailand en Vietnam. Een grote meerderheid had hiv perinataal opgelopen (87%), hun mediane leeftijd was 20 jaar en de mediane tijd dat zij ART gebruikten was 6,2 jaar. Ook al had 82% een ondetecteerbare virale lading, gebruikte 45% reeds een tweede of derde lijnsbehandeling. De aanpak van dit onderzoek was wezenlijk anders dan bij ons eerdere cohort onderzoek in die zin dat er een meer gedetailleerde verzameling van gegevens plaatsvond over leef- en woon-situatie, opleiding en werk, maandelijks inkomen, seksueel gedrag en middelengebruik, de sociale impact van het leven met hiv, en ervaringen met de transitie naar hiv-zorg voor volwassenen. Deelnemers meldden verschillende beperkingen in sociale ondersteuning binnen hun netwerk en een voortdurende angst voor het onthullen van hun hiv-status. Opmerkelijk was dat 23-38% aangaf nooit of zelden iemand in hun leven te hebben om mee te praten over hun dagelijkse uitdagingen en problemen, en 67% vond dat ze hun hiv-status geheim moesten houden voor anderen.

ADDENDUM

Abbreviations

Contributing Authors and Affiliations

Collaborating Cohorts

PhD Portfolio

List of Publications

Dankwoord (Acknowledgements)

About the Author

## ABBREVIATIONS

| | |
|---|---|
| AIDS | Acquired immunodeficiency syndrome |
| ART | Antiretroviral therapy |
| CDC | US Centers for Disease Control and Prevention |
| EPPICC | European Pregnancy and Paediatric HIV Cohort Collaboration |
| GAM | Global AIDS Monitoring System |
| HIV | Human immunodeficiency virus |
| HPV | Human papillomavirus |
| IeDEA | International Epidemiology Databases to Evaluate AIDS |
| INSTI | Integrase strand transfer inhibitor |
| LMIC | Low- and middle-income countries |
| NCD | Non-communicable disease |
| PEPFAR | US President's Emergency Plan for AIDS Relief |
| PI | Protease inhibitor |
| PLHIV | People living with HIV |
| STI | Sexually transmitted infection |
| UNAIDS | Joint United Nations Programme on HIV/AIDS |
| WHO | World Health Organization |

# CONTRIBUTING AUTHORS AND AFFILIATIONS*

** Affiliations at the time of individual manuscript publication*
** Denotes Promotor or co-Promotor

## CHAPTER 2

- Rohan Hazra, *Eunice Kennedy Shriver* National Institute of Child Health and Human Development, Bethesda, USA

## CHAPTER 3

- Ali Judd, MRC Clinical Trials Unit at UCL, University College London, London, United Kingdom
- Lynne Mofenson, Elizabeth Glaser Pediatric AIDS Foundation, Washington DC, USA
- Marisa Vicari, International AIDS Society, Geneva, Switzerland
- Degu Jerene, Management Sciences for Health, Addis Ababa, Ethiopia
- Valeriane Leroy, Inserm UMR1027, Université Toulouse 3, Toulouse, France
- Linda-Gail Bekker, The Desmond Tutu HIV Centre, University of Cape Town, South Africa
- Mary-Ann Davies, Center for Infectious Disease Epidemiology and Research, School of Public Health and Family Medicine, University of Cape Town, South Africa**

## CHAPTER 4

- Amy L. Slogrove, Faculty of Medicine & Health Sciences, Stellenbosch University, Cape Town, South Africa

## CHAPTER 5

- Azar Kariminia, The Kirby Institute, UNSW Sydney, Sydney, Australia
- Matthew Law, The Kirby Institute, UNSW Sydney, Sydney, Australia
- Mary-Ann Davies, Center for Infectious Disease Epidemiology and Research, School of Public Health and Family Medicine, University of Cape Town, South Africa**
- Michael Vinikoor, University of Alabama at Birmingham, Birmingham, USA
- Kara Wools-Kaloustian, Indiana University, Indianapolis, USA
- Valeriane Leroy, Inserm UMR1027, Université Toulouse 3, Toulouse, France
- Andrew Edmonds, The University of North Carolina at Chapel Hill, Chapel Hill, USA
- Catherine McGowan, Vanderbilt University School of Medicine, Nashville, USA
- Rachel Vreeman, Indiana University, Indianapolis, USA
- Lee Fairlie, Wits Reproductive Health and HIV Institute, Johannesburg, South Africa
- Samuel Ayaya, Moi University College of Health Sciences, Eldoret, Kenya
- Marcel Yotebieng, The Ohio State University, Columbus, USA

- Elom Takassi, CHU Sylvanus Olympio, Lome, Togo
- Jorge Pinto, Federal University of Minas Gerais, Belo Horizonte, Brazil
- Adebola Adedimeji, Albert Einstein College of Medicine, Bronx, USA
- Karen Malateste, Inserm U1219, University of Bordeaux, Bordeaux, France
- Daisy M. Machado, Federal University of Sao Paulo, Sao Paulo, Brazil
- Martina Penazzato, World Health Organization, Geneva, Switzerland
- Rohan Hazra, *Eunice Kennedy Shriver* National Institute of Child Health and Human Development, Bethesda, USA

**CHAPTER 6**

- Phiangjai Boonsuk, TREAT Asia, amfAR – The Foundation for AIDS Research, Bangkok, Thailand
- Catarina Andrade, Paediatric AIDS Treatment for Africa, Cape Town, South Africa
- Jintanat Ananworanich, Henry M. Jackson Foundation for the Advancement of Military Medicine, Bethesda, USA; Department of Global Health, University of Amsterdam, Amsterdam, the Netherlands**
- Daniella Mark, University of Cape Town, Cape Town, South Africa

**CHAPTER 7**

- Pagakrong Lumbiganon, Department of Pediatrics, Faculty of Medicine, Khon Kaen
- University, Khon Kaen, Thailand
- Nia Kurniati, Cipto Mangunkusumo – Faculty of Medicine Universitas Indonesia, Jakarta, Indonesia
- Keswadee Lapphra, Department of Pediatrics, Faculty of Medicine Siriraj Hospital, Mahidol University, Bangkok, Thailand
- Matthew Law, The Kirby Institute, UNSW Sydney, Sydney, Australia
- Viet C. Do, Children's Hospital 2, Ho Chi Minh City, Vietnam
- Lam Van Nguyen, National Hospital of Pediatrics, Hanoi, Vietnam
- Khanh H. Truong, Children's Hospital 1, Ho Chi Minh City, Vietnam
- Dewi K. Wati, Sanglah Hospital, Udayana University, Bali, Indonesia
- Pradthana Ounchanum, Chiangrai Prachanukroh Hospital, Chiang Rai, Thailand
- Thanyawee Puthanakit, Faculty of Medicine, Chulalongkorn University, Bangkok, Thailand
- Tavitiya Sudjaritruk, Faculty of Medicine, Research Institute for Health Sciences, Chiang Mai University, Chiang Mai, Thailand
- Penh S. Ly, National Centre for HIV/AIDS, Dermatology and STDs, Phnom Penh, Cambodia
- Nik K.N. Yusoff, Hospital Raja Perempuan Zainab II, Kota Bharu, Malaysia
- Siew M. Fong, Hospital Likas, Kota Kinabalu, Malaysia
- Thahira J. Mohamed, Pediatric Institute, Hospital Kuala Lumpur, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia

- Revathy Nallusamy, Penang Hospital, Penang, Malaysia
- Nagalingaswaran Kumarasamy, VHS-Infectious Diseases Medical Centre, Chennai, India
- Azar Kariminia, The Kirby Institute, UNSW Sydney, Sydney, Australia

**CHAPTER 8**

- Stephen J. Kerr, HIV-NAT, Thai Red Cross AIDS Research Centre, Bangkok, Thailand; Kirby Institute, UNSW Sydney, Sydney, Australia;
- Rawiwan Hansudewechakul, Chiangrai Prachanukroh Hospital, Chiang Rai, Thailand
- Sivaporn Gatechompol, HIV-NAT, Thai Red Cross AIDS Research Centre, Bangkok, Thailand
- Kulkanya Chokephaibulkit, Faculty of Medicine Siriraj Hospital, Mahidol University, Bangkok, Thailand
- Hanh Le Dung Dang, Hung Vuong Hospital, Ho Chi Minh City, Vietnam
- Dan Ngoc Hanh Tran, Children's Hospital 1, Ho Chi Minh City, Vietnam
- Jullapong Achalapong, Chiangrai Prachanukroh Hospital, Chiang Rai, Thailand
- Nipat Teeratakulpisarn, Thai Red Cross AIDS Research Centre, Bangkok, Thailand
- Amphan Chalermchockcharoenkit, Faculty of Medicine Siriraj Hospital, Mahidol University, Bangkok, Thailand
- Manopchai Thamkhantho, Faculty of Medicine Siriraj Hospital, Mahidol University, Bangkok, Thailand
- Tippawan Pankam, Thai Red Cross AIDS Research Centre, Bangkok, Thailand
- Thida Singtoroj, TREAT Asia, amfAR – The Foundation for AIDS Research, Bangkok, Thailand
- Wichai Termrungruanglert, Faculty of Medicine, Chulalongkorn University, Bangkok, Thailand
- Surasith Chaithongwongwatthana, Faculty of Medicine, Chulalongkorn University, Bangkok, Thailand
- Nittaya Phanuphak, Thai Red Cross AIDS Research Centre, Bangkok, Thailand**

**CHAPTER 9**

- Amphan Chalermchockcharoenkit, Faculty of Medicine Siriraj Hospital, Mahidol University, Bangkok, Thailand
- Sirinya Teeraananchai
- Rawiwan Hansudewechakul, Chiangrai Prachanukroh Hospital, Chiang Rai, Thailand
- Sivaporn Gatechompol, HIV-NAT, Thai Red Cross AIDS Research Centre, Bangkok, Thailand
- Kulkanya Chokephaibulkit, Faculty of Medicine Siriraj Hospital, Mahidol University, Bangkok, Thailand

- Hanh Le Dung Dang, Hung Vuong Hospital, Ho Chi Minh City, Vietnam
- Dan Ngoc Hanh Tran, Children's Hospital 1, Ho Chi Minh City, Vietnam
- Jullapong Achalapong, Chiangrai Prachanukroh Hospital, Chiang Rai, Thailand
- Nipat Teeratakulpisarn, Thai Red Cross AIDS Research Centre, Bangkok, Thailand
- Manopchai Thamkhantho, Faculty of Medicine Siriraj Hospital, Mahidol University, Bangkok, Thailand
- Nittaya Phanuphak, Thai Red Cross AIDS Research Centre, Bangkok, Thailand**
- Jintanat Ananworanich, Henry M. Jackson Foundation for the Advancement of Military Medicine, Bethesda, USA; Department of Global Health, University of Amsterdam, Amsterdam, the Netherlands**
- Peter Reiss, Department of Global Health, Amsterdam University Medical Centers, University of Amsterdam, and Amsterdam Institute for Global Health and Development; HIV Monitoring Foundation, Amsterdam, the Netherlands**
- Stephen J. Kerr, Biostatistics Excellence Centre, Faculty of Medicine, Chulalongkorn University, Bangkok, Thailand

**CHAPTER 10**

- Kulkanya Chokephaibulkit, Faculty of Medicine Siriraj Hospital, Mahidol University, Bangkok, Thailand
- Pagakrong Lumbiganon, Department of Pediatrics, Faculty of Medicine, Khon Kaen University, Khon Kaen, Thailand
- Rawiwan Hansudewechakul, Chiangrai Prachanukroh Hospital, Chiang Rai, Thailand
- Yasmin Mohamed Gani, Hospital Sungai Buloh/Jalan Hospital, Sungai Buloh, Malaysia
- Lam Van Nguyen, National Hospital of Pediatrics, Hanoi, Vietnam
- Thahira Jamal Mohamed, Pediatric Institute, Hospital Kuala Lumpur, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia
- Sirinya Teeraananchai, HIV-NAT, The Thai Red Cross AIDS Research Centre, Bangkok, Thailand
- Chuenkamol Sethaputra, TREAT Asia, amfAR – The Foundation for AIDS Research, Bangkok, Thailand
- Thida Singtoroj, TREAT Asia, amfAR – The Foundation for AIDS Research, Bangkok, Thailand
- Jintanat Ananworanich, Henry M. Jackson Foundation for the Advancement of Military Medicine, Bethesda, USA; Amsterdam University Medical Centers, University of Amsterdam, and Amsterdam Institute for Global Health and Development, Amsterdam, the Netherlands**
- Peter Reiss, Amsterdam University Medical Centers, University of Amsterdam, and Amsterdam Institute for Global Health and Development, Amsterdam; HIV Monitoring Foundation, Amsterdam, the Netherlands**
- Stephen J. Kerr, Faculty of Medicine, Chulalongkorn University, Bangkok, Thailand

# COLLABORATING COHORTS

## TREAT Asia Pediatric HIV Observational Database Steering Committee

V Khol, O Vichea, C Pov, National Centre for HIV/AIDS, Dermatology and STDs, Phnom Penh, Cambodia; J Tucker, New Hope for Cambodian Children, Phnom Penh, Cambodia; N Kumarasamy, E Chandrasekaran, Chennai Antiviral Research and Treatment Clinical Research Site (CART CRS), VHS-Infectious Diseases Medical Centre, VHS, Chennai, India; A Kinikar, V Mave, S Nimkar, I Marbaniang, BJ Medical College and Sassoon General Hospitals, Maharashtra, India; DK Wati, D Vedaswari, IB Ramajaya, Sanglah Hospital, Udayana University, Bali, Indonesia; N Kurniati, D Muktiarti, Cipto Mangunkusumo – Faculty of Medicine Universitas Indonesia, Jakarta, Indonesia; SM Fong, M Lim, F Daut, Hospital Likas, Kota Kinabalu, Malaysia; NK Nik Yusoff, P Mohamad, Hospital Raja Perempuan Zainab II, Kelantan, Malaysia; TJ Mohamed, MR Drawis, Department of Pediatrics, Women and Children Hospital Kuala Lumpur, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia; R Nallusamy, KC Chan, Penang Hospital, Penang, Malaysia; T Sudjaritruk, V Sirisanthana, L Aurpibul, Department of Pediatrics, Faculty of Medicine, and Research Institute for Health Sciences, Chiang Mai University, Chiang Mai, Thailand; P Ounchanum, R Hansudewechakul, S Denjanta, A Kongphonoi, Chiangrai Prachanukroh Hospital, Chiang Rai, Thailand; P Lumbiganon, P Kosalaraksa, P Tharnprisan, T Udomphanit, Division of Infectious Diseases, Department of Pediatrics, Faculty of Medicine, Khon Kaen University, Khon Kaen, Thailand; G Jourdain, PHPT-IRD UMI 174 (Institut de recherche pour le développement and Chiang Mai University), Chiang Mai, Thailand; T Puthanakit, S Anugulruengkit, W Jantarabenjakul, R Nadsasarn, Department of Pediatrics and Center of Excellence for Pediatric Infectious Diseases and Vaccines, Faculty of Medicine, Chulalongkorn University, Bangkok, Thailand; K Chokephaibulkit, K Lapphra, W Phongsamart, S Sricharoenchai, Department of Pediatrics, Faculty of Medicine Siriraj Hospital, Mahidol University, Bangkok, Thailand; QT Du, KH Truong, CH Nguyen, Children's Hospital 1, Ho Chi Minh City, Vietnam; VC Do, TM Ha, VT An Children's Hospital 2, Ho Chi Minh City, Vietnam; LV Nguyen, DM Trang, HTT Tran, TTT Giang, , National Hospital of Pediatrics, Hanoi, Vietnam; ON Le, Worldwide Orphans Foundation, Ho Chi Minh City, Vietnam; AH Sohn, JL Ross, T Suwanlerk, TREAT Asia/amfAR - The Foundation for AIDS Research, Bangkok, Thailand; MG Law, A Kariminia, The Kirby Institute, UNSW Sydney, NSW, Australia.

## HPV in Adolescents Study Steering Committee

S Gatechompol, S Kerr, C Ruengpanyathip, HIV-NAT, Bangkok, Thailand; K Chokephaibulkit, M Thamkhantho, A Chalermchockcharoenkit, S Sricharoenchai, Department of Pediatrics, Faculty of Medicine Siriraj Hospital, Mahidol University, Bangkok,

Thailand; R Hansudewechakul, J Achalapong, V Wanchaitanawong, Chiangrai Prachanukroh Hospital, Chiangrai, Thailand; DLD Hanh, DNY Dung, TD Thang, Hung Vuong Hospital, Ho Chi Minh City, Vietnam; DNH Tran and KH Truong, Children's Hospital 1, Ho Chi Minh City, Vietnam; S Chaithongwongwatthana, W Termrungruanglert, S Triratanachat, S Sirivichayakul, Faculty of Medicine, Chulalongkorn University, Bangkok, Thailand; JM Palefsky, University of California, San Francisco, USA; N Phanuphak, N Teeratakulpisarn, T Pankam, Thai Red Cross AIDS Research Centre, Bangkok, Thailand; AH Sohn, J Ross, T Singtoroj, TREAT Asia/amfAR – The Foundation for AIDS Research, Bangkok, Thailand. The coordinating team: W Pongchaisit, T Boonmangum.

## Study of Transitioning Asian Youth (STAY) Steering Committee

The STAY Cohort Study: YM Gani, SHA Hashimand, HBT Zainuddin, Sungai Buloh Hospital, Sungai Buloh, Malaysia; TJ Mohamed, MR Drawis, Pediatric Institute, Hospital Kuala Lumpur, Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia; R Hansudewechakul, S Watanaporn, S Denjanta, A Kongphonoi, Chiangrai Prachanukroh Hospital, Chiang Rai, Thailand; P Lumbiganon, P Kosalaraksa, P Tharnprisan, T Udomphanit, Department of Pediatrics, Faculty of Medicine, Khon Kaen University, Khon Kaen, Thailand; K Chokephaibulkit, K Lapphra, W Phongsamart, S Sricharoenchai, Department of Pediatrics, Faculty of Medicine Siriraj Hospital, Mahidol University, Bangkok, Thailand; J Kaewkungwal, R Pawarana, P Jarujareet, M Yuayai, Center of Excellence for Biomedical and Public Health Informatics (BIOPHICS), Faculty of Tropical Medicine, Mahidol University, Bangkok, Thailand; S Kerr, HIV-NAT, the Thai Red Cross AIDS Research Centre, Bangkok, Thailand; LV Nguyen, AN Pham, LT Yen, TTT Giang, National Hospital of Pediatrics, Hanoi, Vietnam; AH Sohn, J Ross, C Sethaputra, T Singtoroj, TREAT Asia/amfAR, The Foundation for AIDS Research, Bangkok, Thailand.

# PHD PORTFOLIO

Name of student: Annette H. Sohn
PhD period: February 2018 – December 2021
PhD supervisors: Prof. Dr. Jintanat Ananworanich, Prof. Dr. Peter Reiss

1 ECT = 28 hours

**Overall portfolio total: 33.18 ECT**

| | **PhD-related training** | **ECTs Total: 13.79** |
|---|---|---|
| **Year** | **Online courses** | |
| 2019 | American Board of Pediatrics, Adolescent Medicine Self-Assessment, USA (10 points) | 0.36 |
| 2019 | American Board of Pediatrics, Pediatric Infectious Diseases Self-Assessment (2018 version), USA (10 points) | 0.36 |
| 2019 | American Board of Pediatrics, Pediatric Infectious Diseases Self-Assessment (2019 version), USA (10 points) | 0.36 |
| 2019 | American Board of Pediatrics, Child Abuse Pediatrics Self-Assessment, USA (10 points) | 0.36 |
| 2019 | American Board of Pediatrics, Refugee and Immigrant Health Care, USA (15 points) | 0.54 |
| 2020 | American Board of Pediatrics, COVID-19 (Part 2), USA (25 points) | 0.89 |
| 2020 | American Board of Pediatrics, COVID-19 (Part 4), USA (25 points) | 0.89 |
| **Year** | **Seminars** | |
| 2020-2021 | Monthly-quarterly online seminars for the CHIMERA D43 HIV research program on HIV, mental health, implementation science, Thailand (2020: March, May, October, November; 2021: January, February x 2, March, July, October, November) 1.5 hours/webinar | 0.59 |

| Year | Workshops | |
|---|---|---|
| 2019 | 21st Bangkok International Symposium on HIV Medicine, January 2019, Thailand (6h/d x 3 d) | 0.64 |
| 2019 | CHIMERA D43 HIV research workshop on HIV, mental health, and implementation science – TREAT Asia and Columbia University, September 2019, Thailand (9 d) | 2.57 |
| 2020 | 22nd Bangkok International Symposium on HIV Medicine, January 2020, Thailand (6h/d x 3 d) | 0.64 |
| 2020 | CHIMERA D43 HIV research workshop on HIV, mental health, and implementation science – TREAT Asia and Columbia University, February 2020, Thailand (5 d) | 1.43 |
| 2020 | CHIMERA D43 HIV research workshop on qualitative research methods – TREAT Asia and Columbia University, Thailand, July-August 2020, virtual (4h/day x 5d) | 0.71 |
| 2020 | CHIMERA D43 HIV research workshop on HIV, mental health, and implementation science – TREAT Asia and Columbia University, Thailand, December 2020, virtual (4h/d x 4d) | 0.57 |
| 2021 | 23rd Bangkok International Symposium on HIV Medicine, January 2021, Thailand, virtual (5h/d x 2 d) | 0.36 |
| 2021 | CHIMERA D43 HIV research workshop on HIV, mental health, and implementation science – TREAT Asia and Columbia University, Thailand, April 2021, virtual (asynchronous and live; 7 h total) | 0.25 |
| 2021 | CHIMERA D43 HIV research workshop on HIV, mental health, and implementation science – TREAT Asia and Columbia University, Thailand, May-June 2021, virtual (4h/day x 5d) | 0.71 |
| 2021 | CHIMERA D43 HIV research workshop on qualitative research methods – TREAT Asia and Columbia University, Thailand, August 2021, virtual (4h/day x 5d) | 0.71 |
| 2021 | MIST D43 Summer Boot Camp – Real-life Implementation Science, University of Malaya and Yale University, Malaysia, August 2021, virtual (4 h total) | 0.14 |
| 2021 | CHIMERA D43 HIV research workshop on HIV, mental health, and implementation science – TREAT Asia and Columbia University, Thailand, October 2021, virtual (4h/d x 5 days) | 0.71 |

| | **Presentations** | **ECTs Total: 2.00** |
|---|---|---|
| 2018 | Oral presentation at a scientific conference<br>· Characterizing the double-sided cascade of care for HIV-infected adolescents transitioning to adult-centered care in the IeDEA Southern Africa Collaboration. *22nd International Workshop on HIV and Hepatitis Observational Databases (IWHOD),* Fuengirola, Spain. | 0.50 |
| 2018<br><br><br><br>2019 | Poster presentations at scientific conferences<br>· An algorithm to determine likely mode of infection in adolescents living with HIV enrolling in care at age 10-15 years. *22nd International Workshop on HIV and Hepatitis Observational Databases (IWHOD),* Fuengirola, Spain.<br>· Increased burden of concordant and sequential anogenital high-risk human papillomavirus infections among Asian young adult females with perinatally acquired HIV compared to uninfected peers. *23rd International Workshop on HIV and Hepatitis Observational Databases (IWHOD),* Athens, Greece. | 0.50<br><br><br><br>0.50 |
| 2019 | Other oral presentation<br>· Invited debate: The development of an HIV vaccine is the best way to eliminate the HIV epidemic, *12th World Congress of the World Society for Pediatric Infectious Diseases (WSPID),* Manila, Philippines. | 0.50 |

| | **International conference attendance** | **ECTs Total: 10.64** |
|---|---|---|
| 2018 | 25th Conference on Retroviruses and Opportunistic Infections (CROI), Boston, USA | 1.00 |
| 2018 | 22nd International Workshop on HIV and Hepatitis Observational Databases (IWHOD), Fuengirola, Spain | 0.75 |
| 2018 | 3rd Asia Pacific AIDS & Co-infections Conference (APACC), Hong Kong SAR, China | 0.75 |
| 2018 | 10th International Workshop on HIV Pediatrics, Amsterdam, The Netherlands | 0.57 |
| 2018 | 22nd International AIDS Conference (AIDS 2018), Amsterdam, The Netherlands | 1.00 |
| 2019 | 26th Conference on Retroviruses and Opportunistic Infections (CROI), Seattle, USA | 1.00 |
| 2019 | 23rd International Workshop on HIV and Hepatitis Observational Databases (IWHOD), Athens, Greece | 0.75 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| 2019 | 4th Asia Pacific AIDS & Co-infections Conference (APACC), Hong Kong SAR, China | 0.75 |
| 2019 | 11th International Workshop on HIV Pediatrics, Mexico City, Mexico | 0.57 |
| 2019 | 10th IAS Conference on HIV Science (IAS 2019), Mexico City, Mexico | 0.86 |
| 2019 | 12th World Congress of the World Society for Pediatric Infectious Diseases (WSPID), Manila, Philippines (4h) | 0.14 |
| 2020 | 27th Conference on Retroviruses and Opportunistic Infections (CROI), Boston, USA (5h/d x3) | 0.54 |
| 2020 | 23rd International AIDS Conference (AIDS 2020), Virtual (3h/d x3) | 0.32 |
| 2020 | 5th Asia Pacific AIDS & Co-infections Conference (APACC), Virtual (4h/d x3) | 0.43 |
| 2021 | 28th Conference on Retroviruses and Opportunistic Infections (CROI), Virtual (4h/day x 4) | 0.57 |
| 2021 | 6th Asia Pacific AIDS & Co-infections Conference (APACC), Virtual (4h/d x 3) | 0.43 |
| 2021 | 11th IAS Conference on HIV Science (IAS 2021), Virtual (6h total) | 0.21 |

| | **Teaching** | **ECTs Total: 6.75** |
|---|---|---|
| 2018-2019 | Primary capstone research project mentor: Rhea Matthew, Masters of Global Health, University of California, San Francisco, USA<br>· Title: *Stigma and Discrimination Against HIV-Positive Adolescents and Young Adults in Bangkok, Thailand*<br>· Publication: Mathew RS, Boonsuk P, Dandu M, Sohn AH. Experiences with stigma and discrimination among adolescents and young adults living with HIV in Bangkok, Thailand. AIDS Care 2020 Apr;32(4):530-535. doi: 10.1080/09540121.2019.1679707. Epub 2019 Oct 18. | 2.50 |
| 2018, 2019, 2020, 2021 | Invited lectures (annual, N=4) on careers in global health, University of California, San Francisco, USA (4 hours each) | 0.57 |
| 2019 | Invited lecture on designing clinical research, CHIMERA D43 research training program, Thailand, virtual (4 h) | 0.14 |
| 2019 | Invited lecture on the path to global elimination of vertical transmission of HIV, congenital syphilis, and hepatitis B, University of California, San Francisco, USA, virtual (4 hours) | 0.14 |

| | | |
|---|---|---|
| | Invited lectures on scientific writing, responding to editorial feedback, and publishing (3 hours each) | |
| 2019, 2020, 2021 | International AIDS Society: Conference on HIV Science (IAS 2019), Mexico City, Mexico; International AIDS Conference (AIDS 2020), virtual; Conference on HIV Science (IAS 2021), Berlin, virtual; | 0.32 |
| 2020 | Bangkok Symposium, Thailand | 0.11 |
| 2020 | HIV and Adolescence workshop, virtual | 0.11 |
| 2020, 2021 | CHIMERA NIH D43 HIV research training program, Thailand, virtual | 0.21 |
| 2021 | Fogarty-IeDEA Mentorship Program, global, virtual | 0.11 |
| 2021 | International AIDS Society Educational Fund, Asia-Pacific, virtual | 0.11 |
| 2020 | Invited lecture on public speaking, CHIMERA D43 HIV research training program, Thailand, virtual (4 hours) | 0.14 |
| 2020-2021 | Primary capstone research project mentor: Sophie Ahmad, Masters of Global Health, University of California, San Francisco, USA<br>· Title: *The Impact of COVID-19 on HIV treatment and care delivery for adults in South and Southeast Asia* | 2.00 |
| 2021 | Invited lecture on academic publishing to PhD students of the Amsterdam Institute for Global Health and Development, The Netherlands, virtual | 0.11 |
| 2021 | Invited lecture on HIV research and program implementation through local partnerships to undergraduate students of the Mahidol University of International College, Thailand, virtual (5 h) | 0.18 |

# LIST OF PUBLICATIONS

From February 2018 through December 2021
PhD papers in bold


1. Collaborative Initiative for Paediatric HIV Education and Research (CIPHER) Global Cohort Collaboration, Slogrove AL, Schomaker M, Davies MA, Williams P, Balkan S, Ben-Farhat J, Calles N, Chokephaibulkit K, Duff C, Eboua TF, Kekitiinwa-Rukyalekere A, Maxwell N, Pinto J, Seage G 3rd, Teasdale CA, Wanless S, Warszawski J, Wools-Kaloustian K, Yotebieng M, Timmerman V, Collins IJ, Goodall R, Smith C, Patel K, Paul M, Gibb D, Vreeman R, Abrams EJ, Hazra R, Van Dyke R, Bekker LG, Mofenson L, Vicari M, Essajee S, Penazzato M, Anabwani G, Q Mohapi E, N Kazembe P, Hlatshwayo M, Lumumba M, Goetghebuer T, Thorne C, Galli L, van Rossum A, Giaquinto C, Marczynska M, Marques L, Prata F, Ene L, Okhonskaia L, Rojo P, Fortuny C, Naver L, Rudin C, Le Coeur S, Volokha A, Rouzier V, Succi R, **Sohn A**, Kariminia A, Edmonds A, Lelo P, Ayaya S, Ongwen P, Jefferys LF, Phiri S, Mubiana-Mbewe M, Sawry S, Renner L, Sylla M, Abzug MJ, Levin M, Oleske J, Chernoff M, Traite S, Purswani M, Chadwick EG, Judd A, Leroy V. The epidemiology of adolescents living with perinatally acquired HIV: A cross-region global cohort analysis. PLoS Med. 2018 Mar 1;15(3):e1002514.
2. **Slogrove AL, Sohn AH. The global epidemiology of adolescents living with HIV: time for more granular data to improve adolescent health outcomes. Curr Opin HIV AIDS. 2018 May;13(3):170-178.**
3. Wools-Kaloustian K, Marete I, Ayaya S, **Sohn AH**, Van Nguyen L, Li S, Leroy V, Musick BS, Newman JE, Edmonds A, Davies MA, Eboua FT, Obama MT, Yotebieng M, Sawry S, Mofenson LM, Yiannoutsos CT. Time to First-Line ART Failure and Time to Second-Line ART Switch in the IeDEA Pediatric Cohort. J Acquir Immune Defic Syndr. 2018 Jun 1;78(2):221-230.
4. Bartlett AW, Khanh TH, Songtaweesin WN, Chokephaibulkit K, Hansudewechakul R, Ly PS, Lumbiganon P, Sudjaritruk T, Van Lam N, Viet DC, Kumarasamy N, Yusoff NKN, Kurniati N, Fong MS, Wati DK, Nallusamy R, **Sohn AH**, Law MG, Mohamed TJ. Characteristics, mortality and outcomes at transition for adolescents with perinatal HIV infection in Asia. AIDS. 2018 Jul 31;32(12):1689-1697.
5. Mehta N, Ho J, Boonsuk P, Fuller S, **Sohn AH**. Investigating the role of stigma on fertility desire among HIV-positive women in Bangkok, Thailand: a qualitative study. J Virus Erad. 2018 Jul 1;4(3):165-169.
6. **Sohn AH, Judd A, Mofenson L, Vicari M, Jerene D, Leroy V, Bekker LG, Davies MA. Using Observational Data to Inform HIV Policy Change for Children and Youth. J Acquir Immune Defic Syndr. 2018 Aug 15;78 Suppl 1:S22-S26.**
7. Armstrong A, Nagata JM, Vicari M, Irvine C, Cluver L, **Sohn AH**, Ferguson J, Caswell G, Njenga LW, Oliveras C, Ross D, Puthanakit T, Baggaley R, Penazzato M. Global Research Agenda for Adolescents Living With HIV. J Acquir Immune Defic Syndr. 2018 Aug 15;78 Suppl 1:S16-S21.
8. Ciaranello A, **Sohn AH**, Collins IJ, Rothery C, Abrams EJ, Woods B, Pei P, Penazzato M, Mahy M. Simulation Modeling and Metamodeling to Inform National and International HIV Policies for Children and Adolescents. J Acquir Immune Defic Syndr. 2018 Aug 15;78 Suppl 1:S49-S57.
9. Aurpibul L, Kariminia A, Vibol U, Fong MS, Le ON, Hansudewechakul R, Bunupuradah T, Kurniati N, Chokephaibulkit K, Kumarasamy N, Wati DK, Yusoff NKN, Razali KAM, Nallusamy RA, **Sohn AH**, Lumbiganon P; TREAT Asia Pediatric HIV Observational Database (TApHOD) of IeDEA Asia-Pacific. Seroprevalence of Hepatitis B among HIV-infected Children and Adolescents Receiving Antiretroviral Therapy in the TREAT Asia Pediatric HIV Observational Database. Pediatr Infect Dis J. 2018 Aug;37(8):788-793.
10. **Sohn AH, Kerr SJ, Hansudewechakul R, Gatechompol S, Chokephaibulkit K, Dang HLD, Tran DNH, Achalapong J, Teeratakulpisarn N, Chalermchockcharoenkit A, Thamkhantho M, Pankam T, Singtoroj T, Termrungruanglert W, Chaithongwongwatthana S, Phanuphak N; HPV in Adolescents Study. Risk Factors for Human Papillomavirus Infection and Abnormal Cervical Cytology Among Perinatally Human Immunodeficiency Virus-Infected and Uninfected Asian Youth. Clin Infect Dis. 2018 Aug 1;67(4):606-613. doi: 10.1093/cid/ciy144.**

**11.** **Sohn AH**, Ross J, Wainberg ML. Barriers to mental healthcare and treatment for people living with HIV in the Asia-Pacific. J Int AIDS Soc. 2018 Oct;21(10):e25189.

12. Zaniewski E, Tymejczyk O, Kariminia A, Desmonde S, Leroy V, Ford N, **Sohn AH**, Nash D, Yotebieng M, Cornell M, Althoff KN, Rebeiro PF, Egger M. IeDEA-WHO Research-Policy Collaboration: contributing real-world evidence to HIV progress reporting and guideline development. J Virus Erad. 2018 Nov 15;4(Suppl 2):9-15.

13. Nash D, Yotebieng M, **Sohn AH**. Treating all people living with HIV in sub-Saharan Africa: a new era calling for new approaches. J Virus Erad. 2018 Nov 15;4(Suppl 2):1-4.

**14. Kariminia A, Law M, Davies MA, Vinikoor M, Wools-Kaloustian K, Leroy V, Edmonds A, McGowan C, Vreeman R, Fairlie L, Ayaya S, Yotebieng M, Takassi E, Pinto J, Adedimeji A, Malateste K, Machado DM, Penazzato M, Hazra R, Sohn AH; IeDEA. Mortality and losses to follow-up among adolescents living with HIV in the IeDEA global cohort collaboration. J Int AIDS Soc. 2018 Dec;21(12):e25215**

15. Yotebieng M, Brazier E, Addison D, Kimmel AD, Cornell M, Keiser O, Parcesepe AM, Onovo A, Lancaster KE, Castelnuovo B, Murnane PM, Cohen CR, Vreeman RC, Davies MA, Duda SN, Yiannoutsos CT, Bono RS, Agler R, Bernard C, Syvertsen JL, Sinayobye JD, Wikramanayake R, **Sohn AH**, von Groote PM, Wandeler G, Leroy V, Williams CF, Wools-Kaloustian K, Nash D; IeDEA Treat All in sub-Saharan Africa Consensus Statement Working Group. Research priorities to inform "Treat All" policy implementation for people living with HIV in sub-Saharan Africa: a consensus statement from the International epidemiology Databases to Evaluate AIDS (IeDEA). J Int AIDS Soc. 2019 Jan;22(1):e25218.

16. Collaborative Initiative for Paediatric HIV Education and Research (CIPHER) Global Cohort Collaboration. Incidence of switching to second-line antiretroviral therapy and associated factors in children with HIV: an international cohort collaboration. (group authors) Lancet HIV. 2019 Feb;6(2):e105-e115.

17. Bartlett AW, Mohamed TJ, Sudjaritruk T, Kurniati N, Nallusamy R, Hansudewechakul R, Ly PS, Truong KH, Lumbiganon P, Puthanakit T, Chokephaibulkit K, Nguyen LV, Do VC, Kumarasamy N, Nik Yusoff KN, Fong MS, Wati DK, **Sohn AH**, Kariminia A; TREAT Asia Pediatric HIV Observational Database of IeDEA Asia-Pacific. Disease- and Treatment-Related Morbidity in Adolescents with Perinatal HIV Infection in Asia. Pediatr Infect Dis J. 2019 Mar;38(3):287-292. doi: 10.1097/INF.0000000000002208.

18. Mu W, Bartlett AW, Bunupuradah T, Chokephaibulkit K, Kumarasamy N, Ly PS, Hansudewechakul R, Van Lam N, Lumbiganon P, Sudjaritruk T, Jamal Mohamed TA, Nik Yusoff NK, Khanh TH, Viet DC, Fong MS, Nallusamy R, Kurniati N, Wati DK, **Sohn AH**, Kariminia A, Zhang F; TREAT Asia Pediatric HIV Observational Database of IeDEA Asia-Pacific. Early and late virologic failure following virologic suppression in HIV-infected Asian children and adolescents. J Acquir Immune Defic Syndr. 2019 Mar 1;80(3):308-315. doi: 10.1097/QAI.0000000000001921.

19. Ross JL, Teeraananchai S, Lumbiganon P, Hansudewechakul R, Chokephaibulkit K, Khanh TH, Van Nguyen L, Mohamed TAJ, Yusoff NKN, Fong MS, Prasitsuebsai W, **Sohn AH**, Kerr SJ. A Longitudinal Study of Behavioral Risk, Adherence, and Virologic Control in Adolescents Living With HIV in Asia. J Acquir Immune Defic Syndr. 2019 Jun 1;81(2):e28-e38.

**20. Sohn AH, Boonsuk P, Andrade C, Ananworanich J, Mark D. Identifying gaps in adolescent HIV care and treatment delivery in Asia: results of a regional health provider survey. Vulnerable Children and Youth Studies. 2019;14:2,166-180, DOI: 10.1080/17450128.2019.1576958.**

21. Sudjaritruk T, Boettiger DC, Nguyen LV, Mohamed TJ, Wati DK, Bunupuradah T, Hansudewechakul R, Ly PS, Lumbiganon P, Nallusamy RA, Fong MS, Chokephaibulkit K, Nik Yusoff NK, Truong KH, Do VC, **Sohn AH**, Sirisanthana V; TREAT Asia Pediatric HIV Observational Database of IeDEA Asia-Pacific. Impact of the frequency of plasma viral load monitoring on treatment outcomes among children with perinatally acquired HIV. J Int AIDS Soc. 2019 Jun;22(6):e25312.

22. Lin C, Slama J, Gonzalez P, Goodman MT, Xia N, Kreimer AR, Wu T, Hessol NA, Shvetsov Y, Ortiz AP, Grinsztejn B, Moscicki AB, Heard I, Del Refugio González Losa M, Kojic EM, Schim van der Loeff MF, Wei F, Longatto-Filho A, Mbulawa ZA, Palefsky JM, **Sohn AH**, Hernandez BY, Robison K, Simpson S Jr, Conley LJ, de Pokomandy A, van der Sande MAB, Dube Mandishora RS, Volpini LPB, Pierangeli A, Romero B, Wilkin T, Franceschi S, Hidalgo-Tenorio C, Ramautarsing RA, Park IU, Tso FK, Godbole S, D'Hauwers KWM, Sehnal B, Menezes LJ, Heráclio SA, Clifford GM. Cervical determinants of anal HPV

infection and high-grade anal lesions in women: a collaborative pooled analysis. Lancet Infect Dis. 2019 Aug;19(8):880-891.

23. Wittawatmongkol O, Gatechompol S, Kerr SJ, Chalermchockcharoenkit A, Teeratakulpisarn N, Lermankul W, Thamkhantho M, Phanuphak N, **Sohn AH**, Chokephaibulkit K; HPV in Adolescents Study. Human papillomavirus infection among male adolescents and young adults with perinatally-acquired HIV and without HIV in Thailand. Int J STD AIDS. 2019 Sep;30(10):960-968.
24. Schröeder SE, Pedrana A, Scott N, Wilson D, Kuschel C, Aufegger L, Atun R, Baptista-Leite R, Butsashvili M, El-Sayed M, Getahun A, Hamid S, Hammad R, 't Hoen E, Hutchinson SJ, Lazarus JV, Lesi O, Li W, Binti Mohamed R, Olafsson S, Peck R, **Sohn AH**, Sonderup M, Spearman CW, Swan T, Thursz M, Walker T, Hellard M, Howell J. Innovative strategies for the elimination of viral hepatitis at a national level: A country case series. Liver Int. 2019 Aug 21. doi: 10.1111/liv.14222.
25. Mathew RS, Boonsuk P, Dandu M, **Sohn AH**. Experiences with stigma and discrimination among adolescents and young adults living with HIV in Bangkok, Thailand. AIDS Care. 2019 Oct 18:1-6.
26. Boettiger DC, Law MG, **Sohn AH**, Davies MA, Wools-Kaloustian K, Leroy V, Yotebieng M, Vinikoor M, Vreeman R, Amorissani-Folquet M, Edmonds A, Fatti G, Batte J, Renner L, Adedimeji A, Kariminia A; International Epidemiology Databases to Evaluate AIDS. Temporal Trends in Co-trimoxazole Use Among Children on Antiretroviral Therapy and the Impact of Co-trimoxazole on Mortality Rates in Children Without Severe Immunodeficiency. J Pediatric Infect Dis Soc. 2019 Nov 6;8(5):450-460. doi: 10.1093/jpids/piy087.
27. Bartlett AW, Lumbiganon P, Kurniati N, Sudjaritruk T, Mohamed TJ, Hansudewechakul R, Ly PS, Truong KH, Puthanakit T, Nguyen LV, Chokephaibulkit K, Do VC, Kumarasamy N, Nik Yusoff NK, Fong MS, Watu DK, Nallusamy R, **Sohn AH**, Law MG; TREAT Asia Pediatric HIV Observational Database of IeDEA Asia-Pacific. Use and Outcomes of Antiretroviral Monotherapy and Treatment Interruption in Adolescents With Perinatal HIV Infection in Asia. J Adolesc Health. 2019 Nov;65(5):651-659. doi: 10.1016/j.jadohealth.2019.05.025.
28. Bartlett AW, Lumbiganon P, Jamal Mohamed TA, Lapphra K, Muktiarti D, Du QT, Hansudewechakul R, Ly PS, Truong KH, Van Nguyen L, Puthanakit T, Sudjaritruk T, Chokephaibulkit K, Do VC, Kumarasamy N, Nik Yusoff NK, Kurniati N, Fong MS, Wati DK, Nallusamy R, **Sohn AH**, Kariminia A; TREAT Asia Pediatric HIV Observational Database of IeDEA Asia-Pacific. Dual Analysis of Loss to Follow-up for Perinatally HIV-Infected Adolescents Receiving Combination Antiretroviral Therapy in Asia. J Acquir Immune Defic Syndr. 2019 Dec 15;82(5):431-438.
29. Phanuphak N, Teeraananchai S, Hansudewechakul R, Gatechompol S, Chokephaibulkit K, Dang HLD, Tran DNH, Achalapong J, Teeratakulpisarn N, Chalermchockcharoenkit A, Thamkhantho M, Pankam T, Singtoroj T, Termrungruanglert W, Chaithongwongwatthana S, Kerr SJ, **Sohn AH**. Incidence and persistence of high-risk anogenital human papillomavirus infection among female youth with and without perinatally acquired HIV infection: a 3-year observational cohort study. Clin Infect Dis. 2020 Nov 5;71(8):e270-e280. doi: 10.1093/cid/ciz1143.
30. Johnson LF, Anderegg N, Zaniewski E, Eaton JW, Rebeiro PF, Carriquiry G, Nash D, Yotebieng M, Ekouevi DK, Holmes CB, Choi JY, Jiamsakul A, Bakoyannis G, Althoff KN, **Sohn AH**, Yiannoutsos C, Egger M; International epidemiology Databases to Evaluate AIDS (IeDEA) Collaboration. Global variations in mortality in adults after initiating antiretroviral treatment: an updated analysis of the International epidemiology Databases to Evaluate AIDS cohort collaboration. AIDS. 2019 Dec 15;33 Suppl 3:S283-S294.
31. **Sohn AH, Chokephaibulkit K, Lumbiganon P, Hansudewechakul R, Gani YM, Van Nguyen L, Mohamed TJ, Teeraananchai S, Sethaputra C, Singtoroj T, Ananworanich J, Reiss P, Kerr SJ; STAY Study Team. Peritransition Outcomes of Southeast Asian Adolescents and Young Adults With HIV Transferring From Pediatric to Adult Care. J Adolesc Health. 2020 Jan;66(1):92-99.**
32. Tsondai PR, **Sohn AH**, Phiri S, Sikombe K, Sawry S, Chimbetete C, Fatti G, Hobbins MA, Technau KG, Rabie H, Bernheimer J, Fox MP, Judd A, Collins IJ, Davies MA; International epidemiology to Evaluate AIDS Southern Africa (IeDEA-SA) Collaboration. Characterizing the double-sided cascade of care for adolescents living with HIV transitioning to adulthood across Southern Africa. J Int AIDS Soc. 2020 Jan;23(1):e25447.

33. Boettiger DC, Law MG, Ross J, Huy BV, Heng B, Ditangco R, Kiertiburanakul S, Avihingsanon A, Cuong DD, Kumarasamy N, Kamarulzaman A, Ly PS, Yunihastuti E, Parwati Merati T, Zhang F, Khusuwan S, Chaiwarith R, Lee MP, Sangle S, Choi JY, Ku WW, Tanuma J, Ng OT, **Sohn AH**, Wester CW, Nash D, Mugglin C, Pujari S. Atherosclerotic cardiovascular disease screening and management protocols among adult HIV clinics in Asia. J Virus Erad. 2020 Feb 20;6(1):11-18.
34. Rohner E, Bütikofer L, Schmidlin K, Sengayi M, Maskew M, Giddy J, Taghavi K, Moore RD, Goedert JJ, Gill MJ, Silverberg MJ, D'Souza G, Patel P, Castilho JL, Ross J, **Sohn A**, Bani-Sadr F, Taylor N, Paparizos V, Bonnet F, Verbon A, Vehreschild JJ, Post FA, Sabin C, Mocroft A, Dronda F, Obel N, Grabar S, Spagnuolo V, Quiros-Roldan E, Mussini C, Miro JM, Meyer L, Hasse B, Konopnicki D, Roca B, Barger D, Clifford GM, Franceschi S, Egger M, Bohlius J. Cervical cancer risk in women living with HIV across four continents: A multicohort study. Int J Cancer. 2020 Feb 1;146(3):601-609.
35. Teeraananchai S, Kerr SJ, Gandhi M, Do VC, Van Nguyen L, Tran DNH, Kosalaraksa P, Singtoroj T, Thammajaruk N, Jupimai T, **Sohn AH**; TASER Pediatrics Study. Determinants of Viral Resuppression or Persistent Virologic Failure After Initial Failure With Second-Line Antiretroviral Treatment Among Asian Children and Adolescents With HIV. J Pediatric Infect Dis Soc. 2020 Apr 30;9(2):253-256. doi: 10.1093/jpids/piz034.
36. Collaborative Initiative for Paediatric HIV Education and Research (CIPHER) Global Cohort Collaboration. Outcomes of second-line antiretroviral therapy among children living with HIV: a global cohort analysis. J Int AIDS Soc. 2020 Apr;23(4):e25477. doi: 10.1002/jia2.25477.
37. Sricharoenchai S, Kerr SJ, Gatechompol S, Hansudewechakul R, Dang HLD, Tran DNH, Teeratakulpisarn N, Chalermchockcharoenkit A, Achalapong J, Teeraananchai S, Singtoroj T, Phanuphak N, **Sohn AH**, Chokephaibulkit K; Steering Committee of the HPV in Adolescents Study. Prevalence of High-risk Nonavalent Vaccine-type Human Papillomavirus Infection Among Unvaccinated, Sexually Active Asian Female Adolescents With and Without Perinatally Acquired HIV Infection. Pediatr Infect Dis J. 2020 Jul;39(7):615-619. doi: 10.1097/INF.0000000000002659.
**38.** **Sohn AH**, Phanuphak N, Baral S, Kamarulzaman A. Know your epidemic, know your response: understanding and responding to the heterogeneity of the COVID-19 epidemics across Southeast Asia. J Int AIDS Soc. 2020 Jul;23(7):e25557.
39. Sudjaritruk T, Teeraananchai S, Kariminia A, Lapphra K, Kumarasamy N, Fong MS, Hansudewechakul R, Bunupuradah T, Ly PS, Nallusamy RA, **Sohn AH**, Sirisanthana V; TREAT Asia Pediatric HIV Observational Database of IeDEA Asia-Pacific. Impact of low-level viraemia on virological failure among Asian children with perinatally acquired HIV on first-line combination antiretroviral treatment: a multicentre, retrospective cohort study. J Int AIDS Soc. 2020 Jul;23(7):e25550.
40. Patten G, Puthanakit T, McGowan CC, Wools-Kaloustian K, Hazra R, Pinto JA, Machado D, Succi R, **Sohn AH**, Rabie H, Musick B, Davies MA; IeDEA. Raltegravir use and outcomes among children and adolescents living with HIV in the IeDEA global consortium. J Int AIDS Soc. 2020 Jul;23(7):e25580.
**41.** **Sohn AH, Lumbiganon P, Kurniati N, Lapphra K, Law M, Do VC, Van Nguyen L, Truong KH, Wati DK, Ounchanum P, Puthanakit T, Sudjaritruk T, Ly PS, Yusoff NKN, Fong SM, Mohamed TJ, Nallusamy R, Kumarasamy N, Kariminia A; for IeDEA Asia-Pacific. Determining standardized causes of death of infants, children, and adolescents living with HIV in Asia. AIDS. 2020 Aug 1;34(10):1527-1537.**
42. Tymejczyk O, Brazier E, Wools-Kaloustian K, Davies MA, DiLorenzo M, Edmonds A, Vreeman R, Bolton C, Twizere C, Okoko N, Phiri S, Nakigozi G, Lelo P, von Groote P, **Sohn AH**, Nash D. Impact of universal antiretroviral treatment eligibility on rapid treatment initiation among young adolescents with HIV in sub-Saharan Africa. J Infect Dis. 2020 Aug 4;222(5):755-764. doi: 10.1093/infdis/jiz547.
**43.** **Sohn AH**, Bekker LG. Rethinking the challenges of paediatric HIV diagnosis. Lancet HIV. 2020 Nov 13:S2352-3018(20)30270-8. doi: 10.1016/S2352-3018(20)30270-8.
44. Tsondai PR, Braithewaite K, Fatti G, Bolton Moore C, Chimbetete C, Rabie H, Phiri S, Sawry S, Eley B, Hobbins MA, Boulle A, Taghavi K, **Sohn AH**, Davies MA. Characteristics and outcomes of adolescents living with perinatally acquired HIV within Southern Africa. AIDS. 2020 Dec 1;34(15):2275-2284. doi: 10.1097/QAD.0000000000002683.

45. Gatechompol S, Teeratakulpisarn N, Wittawatmongkol O, Teeraananchai S, Kerr SJ, Chalermchockcharoenkit A, Thamkhantho M, Singtoroj T, Phanuphak N, **Sohn AH**, Chokephaibulkit K. Incidence, persistence, and factors associated with HPV infection among male adolescents with and without perinatally acquired HIV infection. J Acquir Immune Defic Syndr. 2020 Dec 15;85(5):553-560. doi: 10.1097/QAI.0000000000002499.
46. Baral S, Rao A, Twahirwa Rwema JO, Lyons C, Cevik M, Kågesten AE, Diouf D, **Sohn AH**, Phaswana-Mafuya R, Kamarulzaman A, Millett G, Marcus JL, Mishra S. Competing Health Risks Associated with the COVID-19 Pandemic and Response: A Scoping Review. medRxiv. 2021 Jan 8:2021.01.07.21249419. doi: 10.1101/2021.01.07.21249419. Preprint.
47. Ross J, Jiamsakul A, Kumarasamy N, Azwa I, Merati TP, Do CD, Lee MP, Ly PS, Yunihastuti E, Nguyen KV, Ditangco R, Ng OT, Choi JY, Oka S, **Sohn AH**, Law M. Virological failure and HIV drug resistance among adults living with HIV on second-line antiretroviral therapy in the Asia-Pacific. 2021 Mar;22(3):201-211. doi: 10.1111/hiv.13006.
48. Howell J, Pedrana A, Schroeder SE, Scott N, Aufegger L, Atun R, Baptista-Leite R, Hirnschall G, Hoen E', Hutchinson SJ, Lazarus JV, Olufunmilayo L, Peck R, Sharma M, **Sohn AH**, Thompson A, Thursz M, Wilson D, Hellard M. A global investment framework for the elimination of hepatitis B. J Hepatol. 2021 Mar;74(3):535-549. doi: 10.1016/j.jhep.2020.09.013.
**49. Sohn AH, Chalermchockcharoenkit A, Teeraananchai S, Hansudewechakul R, Gatechompol S, Chokephaibulkit K, Dang HLD, Tran DNH, Achalapong J, Teeratakulpisarn N, Thamkhantho M, Phanuphak N, Ananworanich J, Reiss P, Kerr SJ. Increased burden of concordant and sequential anogenital human papillomavirus infections among Asian young adult females with perinatally acquired HIV compared to HIV-negative peers. Sex Transm Dis. 2021 Mar 1;48(3):200-205. doi: 10.1097/OLQ.0000000000001294.**
50. Tsondai PR, Davies MA, Singtoroj T, Maxwell N, McGowan CC, Songtaweesin WN, Technau KG, Kariminia A, Chimbetete C, Succi RCM, Pinto J, Rouzier V, Luque MT, **Sohn AH**; IeDEA Consortium. Improving Methods to Classify Perinatal versus Nonperinatal HIV Acquisition in Young Adolescents 10-14 Years of Age. Pediatr Infect Dis J. Pediatr Infect Dis J. 2021 May 1;40(5):453-456. doi: 10.1097/INF.0000000000003059.
51. Maheu-Giroux M, Ciaranello AL, Salomon JA, **Sohn AH.** Refining global HIV estimates for decision-making: advances in analytic and modelling methods used by the Joint United Nations Programme on HIV/AIDS. J Int AIDS Soc. 2021 Sep;24 Suppl 5:e25790.
52. Bartlett AW, Sudjaritruk T, Mohamed TJ, Anugulruengkitt S, Kumarasamy N, Phongsamart W, Ly PS, Truong KH, Nguyen LV, Do VC, Ounchanum P, Puthanakit T, Chokephaibulkit K, Lumbiganon P, Kurniati N, Yusoff NKN, Wati DK, **Sohn AH**, Kariminia A; TREAT Asia Pediatric HIV Observational Database of IeDEA Asia-Pacific. Identification, management and outcomes of combination antiretroviral treatment failure in adolescents with perinatal HIV infection in Asia. Clin Infect Dis. 2021 Oct 5;73(7):e1919-e1926. doi: 10.1093/cid/ciaa872.
53. Han WM, Law MG, Egger M, Wools-Kaloustian K, Moore R, McGowan C, Kumarasamy N, Desmonde S, Edmonds A, Davies MA, Yiannoutsos C, Althoff KN, Cortes CP, Mohamed TJ, Jaquet A, Anastos K, Euvrard J, Castelnuovo B, Salters K, Coelho LE, Ekouevi DK, Eley B, Diero L, Zaniewski E, Ford N, **Sohn AH**, Kariminia A; IeDEA collaboration. Global estimates of viral suppression in children and adolescents and adults on antiretroviral therapy adjusted for missing viral load measurements: a multiregional, retrospective cohort study in 31 countries. Lancet HIV. 2021 Dec;8(12):e766-e775. doi: 10.1016/S2352-3018(21)00265-4.
54. Collins C, Isbell MT, Ratevosian J, Beyrer C, Abdool Karim Q, Maleche A, **Sohn AH.** Build on HIV investments for future pandemic preparedness. BMJ Glob Health. 2021 Dec;6(12):e007980. doi: 10.1136/bmjgh-2021-007980.
55. Romo ML, Edwards JK, Semeere AS, Musick BS, Urassa M, Odhiambo F, Diero L, Kasozi C, Murenzi G, Lelo P, Wyka K, Kelvin EA, **Sohn AH**, Wools-Kaloustian KK, Nash D. Viral load status before switching to dolutegravir-containing antiretroviral therapy and associations with HIV treatment outcomes in sub-Saharan Africa. Clin Infect Dis. 2021 Dec 5:ciab1006. doi: 10.1093/cid/ciab1006.

## DANKWOORD (ACKNOWLEDGEMENTS)

The research described in this thesis was built on TREAT Asia's pediatric and adolescent HIV research, which was supported through grants to amfAR – The Foundation for AIDS Research, including a US NIH U01 grant for IeDEA Asia-Pacific (U01AI069907; MPIs Annette Sohn, Matthew Law), a US NIH R01 grant for the research on HPV and HIV (R01HD073972; MPIs Annette Sohn, Nittaya Phanuphak), and additional adolescent transition research funding from ViiV Healthcare.

The many investigators involved in these studies and in TREAT Asia's regional research network have continuously inspired me to work and advocate for our communities. Our research and other program activities would not be possible without the TREAT Asia team in Bangkok and our amfAR colleagues in New York. Thanks also to amfAR's Chief Executive Officer (and founding Director of TREAT Asia) Kevin Robert Frost for supporting me to build this PhD into my work.

I appreciate the University of Amsterdam and the Amsterdam Institute for Global Health and Development for offering me this special opportunity to pursue a PhD. I have deep respect for their commitment to academically and financially facilitate education and training for people around the world.

The persistent support of my promotors Jintanat Ananworanich and Peter Reiss was critical from the very start to the end of my PhD journey. They kept me focused, despite my competing priorities and the disruptions of the COVID-19 pandemic. Jintanat also has been my best friend and a sister, helping me to have greater insights into balancing life and work. My co-promotors Nittaya Phanuphak and Mary-Ann Davies have encouraged me by sharing their own PhD experiences, and working with me on many of these studies. I am a better and more effective researcher because of our collaborations.

The idea to pursue a PhD was something Jintanat had raised before, but only "stuck" after discussions with Camille Ma and Julie Gamponia, Wellesley friends in Bangkok, who I thank for nudging me to challenge myself.

But this would not have happened at all without my parents, Myunghi (Ellen) and Calvin Sohn. They instilled in me and my siblings Elisa and Eugene the value of scholarly endeavors, and the need to turn knowledge into service to glorify God, something we share with my brother-in-law Keane and sister-in-law Winnie. I hope that my nephews and niece – Noah, Isaiah, Hannah, Andrew, and Joshua – learn to do the same.

This PhD is especially for my father, who was the person most excited to find out about it, and who did not let me forget my responsibility to finish it.

## ABOUT THE AUTHOR

Annette Haeran Sohn was born in the US to parents from South Korea. She attended Wellesley College for her undergraduate studies in history, and the University of California, Los Angeles, for medical school. She completed her residency in Pediatrics at the University of California, San Francisco (UCSF). She then joined the Epidemic Intelligence Service of the US Centers for Disease Control and Prevention in Atlanta, serving in the Commissioned Corps of the US Public Health Service. Her training continued with a clinical fellowship in Pediatric Infectious Diseases at UCSF.

After joining the faculty of the Division of Pediatric Infectious Diseases at UCSF, she moved to Ho Chi Minh City, Vietnam, where she conducted research on pediatric HIV in collaboration with Children's Hospital 1. In 2008, she became Vice President of Global Initiatives for amfAR – The Foundation for AIDS Research, to direct their TREAT Asia program, based in Bangkok, Thailand. In that role, she oversees the implementation of TREAT Asia's research, education and training, and community advocacy and policy activities that address the regional impact of HIV and related co-infections and co-morbidities through a network of over 50 program partners across 13 Asia-Pacific countries. She retains a faculty appointment as an Associate Clinical Professor in the Department of Pediatrics at UCSF.

She began her PhD studies in 2018 on the topic of adolescent HIV, with a focus on perinatally acquired infection, at the Amsterdam Institute for Global Health and Development (supervisors: Prof. Peter Reiss, Prof. Jintanat Ananworanich; co-supervisors: Dr. Nittaya Phanuphak, Prof. Mary-Ann Davies).